VOLUME 1

Adyar Library, Madras

CATALOGUE
OF THE
ADYAR LIBRARY

WESTERN SECTION

1941

THE ADYAR LIBRARY
THE THEOSOPHICAL SOCIETY
ADYAR : MADRAS : INDIA

FOREWORD

FOR many years, too many indeed for comfort, it has been a fond desire of the Directors of the Adyar Library, that for the convenience of students and visitors a printed catalogue might be at hand of the books in the Western Section, that is to say of all the books, original or translated, in one or other of the Western languages. For its Eastern Section, containing books and manuscripts in the original Oriental languages, untranslated, several catalogues of manuscripts exist already, and a descriptive catalogue is going through the Press.

But of the Western Section nothing of the kind. Circumstances were not favourable. Changes in the management, in the personnel, in the housing, and the equipment, constantly interfered. That now, at last, a beginning is definitely made, and within passable time may also be completed, is primarily due to our present Director's strong sense of the need and the importance of such a catalogue, which made him spare the means, financial and personnel, for this work. Had it not been so, we might still be in the land of dreams and wishes, instead of action and realization.

It must be well understood however that the present catalogue is a first effort, not a finished product ; not as we wish it should finally be, but as that which we could accomplish

in the shortest time. Our principal consideration was to have as soon as possible a catalogue in the hands of the students and visitors to the Library, for their convenience not less than for the Library's sake. For it will undoubtedly make the search for books easier, and so increase the borrowing of them. And is not the existence of a Library ultimately justified by the "using" of its books, and not by their "keeping" only? To such an increased usage, then, is this labour dedicated. And from this its usefulness may all who have helped in its compilation derive so much greater satisfaction as their labours have of necessity been somewhat dull and uninspiring.

A few words more to explain some of its features. The complete catalogue will consist of nine sections: I. Theosophy, II. Religion and Mythology, III. Philosophy, IV. History, V. Literature, VI. Arts, VII. Science, VIII. Miscellaneous, IX. Books in other languages than English. In this arrangement the compilers have but followed the general system of cataloguing and shelving adopted in the Adyar Library for so many years. A total rearrangement, though thought advisable, would again have indefinitely prolonged our labours. Besides, the existing division in sections had the advantage of enabling us to complete our work in parts, and thus at least make a start and accomplish something, sooner than otherwise would have been possible.

Within the above mentioned sections and their subsections, the books have been arranged alphabetically according to authors and titles. An alphabetical list of authors in all the sections together will be added at the end of the catalogue.

An Index of the books, arranged according to subjects, will only be attempted after the completion of this catalogue as the basis from which to start upon that more ambitious work.

Of the four columns following each book-title, the first two only concern the student, the other two the administration of the Library. The advantages of knowing the year of publication so as to be able to judge about its comparative modernity, and the number of pages so that one may immediately know whether one has to do with a pamphlet or a book, are obvious, both for the reader, and the administration. For it will, as we hope, prevent many a needless and fruitless asking for a book or pamphlet which one does not really want, either for its ancientness or for its smallness, or for the opposite reasons.

11-9-1941

ARYA ASANGA,
Jt. Director,
Curator of the Western Section.

Imprimatur: DR. G. SRINIVASA MURTI,
Director of the Adyar Library.

CONTENTS

THEOSOPHY

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Adams, J. K.				
Occult Methods of Healing	N.D.	30	MST	611
Agashe, Prof.				
Efficiency	1916	17	YT	49
Allen, G. W.				
Letter to those who have attended the meeting of the Christo—Theosophical Society	N.D.	12	MST	1
Ames, Alice C.				
Eternal Consciousness (2 copies)	1911	171	,, T-RR	2 262
Meditations (2 copies)	1908	112	MST OCT	3 1
Anderson, J. A.				
Karma	1896	viii, 126	MST	4
Re-incarnation (3 copies)	1893	xii, 250	,, T-RR RT	5 263 1
The Same (4th Edition)	1896	xii, 192	TRR	260
Septenary Man	1895	xxv, 122	MST	6
Arjuna				
Single Eye, The	1921	56	,,	7
Arundale, Francesca				
Idea of Re-Birth, The	1890	xxii, 155	T-RR	261
Intuitional Consciousness	1916	13	,,	9
My Guest—H. P. Blavatsky (2 copies)	1932	x, 81	BLT	47, 59
Paper on Re-incarnation, A	1885	23	RT	3
Arundale, George S.				
Adyar	1939	i, 37	AT	70
America, Her Power and Purpose	1928	48	,,	49
Annie Besant	1912	21	,,	1

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Annie Besant : A Dream (A Poem)	1933	7	AT	78
Arundale, G. S., His life and work in the Central Hindu College, Benares. Ed. By B. Sanjiva Rao	1913	xi, 219, xiii	,,	12
Arundale, Dr. George Sydney	1934	47	,,	46
Authority	1933	31	,,	82
Asrama Ideal, The	1924	22	,,	2
Bed-rock of Education, The	1924	vii, 109	,,	3
Besant : Warrior, Dr.	1934	19	,,	79
Birth-day of our Leader, The	1913	i, 8	,,	17
Brotherhood : a series of addresses (4 copies)	1912	viii, 121, xxxvii	,, T-RR	3a, 4, 4b 1
Brotherhood of Youth	N.D.	51	SYT	22
Campaign for Understanding (10 leaflets)	1938	85	AT	62
Christian Bishop to his Brethren of other faiths, A	1925	4	,,	5
Education, A Dream	1928	39	,,	6
Education for Leadership		9	,,	7
Exploring towards Reality	1927	7	,,	11B
Fanaticism, Wholesale and Retail	1928	iv, 36	,,	8
Fellowship of Teachers, The	1921	6	,,	9
Freedom and Friendship	1935	xxxiv, 502	,,	10
From the Heaven World	1923	x, 38	,,	11
Go Your Own Way	1928	iv, 37	,,	12A
Gods in the Becoming. A Study in Vital Education. 2 vols. (3 copies)	1936	x, 266 ; i, 572	,,	41, 42, 43
Growth of National Consciousness in the Light of Theosophy, The	1911	94	,, T-RR	13 2 and 3
Indian Students and Politics	1914	23	AT	14
Joy of Catastrophe, The (2 copies)	1928	iv, 36	,,	15, 26
Krishnaji : Light-Bringer (2 copies)	1928	iv, 39	,,	16, 26
Kundalini : an occult experience (3 copies)	1938	xix, 107	,,	59, 60, 66
Life Magnificent, The (2 copies)	1928	65	,,	18, 26
Lord is Here, The (2 copies)	1927	12	,,	19, 69
Lotus Fire, The (2 copies)	1938	776	,,	67, 68
Man's Waking Consciousness	1916	20	,,	20
Mount Everest—its spiritual attainment	1933	ii, 197	,,	21
My Changing World (2 copies)	N.D.	iv, 268	,, AB.	74 4

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
My Work as President of the Theosophical Society	1934	49	AT	45
Nararatna Mandir	N.D.	28	EDS	440
National Education (2 copies)	1916	iv, 35	AT	22, 26
National Education (A Symposium)	1918	55	EDS	439
Nirvana (7 copies)	1926	xv, 219	AT T-RR AB.	65, 24, 25 4, 5, 6 6
The same. A Study in synthetic consciousness. 2nd ed. revised and enlarged (2 copies)	1927	xxii, 277	AT A.B.	23 5
On to Victory. Olcott Centenary Convention Address	1932	8	AT	55
Path of Greatness, The	1924	21	,,	26A
Path to Happiness, The	N.D.	32	,,	27
Path to Leadership, The	1918	32	,,	28
Peace and War in the Light of Theosophy (2 copies)	1938	ix, 101	,,	72, 73
Pebble of Goodwill	N.D.	4	,,	52
Presidential Address at the 59th Annual International Convention of the T.S., Adyar	1934	45	,,	50
Problem of Education, The	1919	21-55	,,	56
Religions and Civilization	N.D.	23	,,	29
Residence at Adyar	1935	35	,,	53
Science of Theosophy, The	1935	34	,,	54
Seven Year Plan, A	1934	74	,,	47
Shadows and Mountains	1928	iv, 38	,,	30
Some Intolerable Tyrannies	1928	iv, 43	,,	31
Spirit of Freedom, The (2 copies)	1917	24	,,	32, 26
Spirit of Youth, The (2 copies)	1934	43	,,	48, 26
Student-citizenship	1917	36	,,	33
Talks to a Few Students (3 copies)	1912	v, 125	,, A.B. C.W.L.	34 7 5
Theosophical Education (2 copies)	1940	vi, 70	AT SET	71 39
Theosophist looks at the world, A.	1939	167	AT	80
Theosophy as Beauty	1936	1-22	,,	57
Theosophy and the Problems of Existence	N.D.	23	,,	35
Theosophy and Truth	1936	32	,,	51
Thoughts of the Great (2 copies)	1924	x, 222	,, T-RR	36 7

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Thoughts on "At the Feet of the Master" (2 copies), 1st Edition	1918	vii, 286	T-RR A.B.	8 8
The same (3 copies), 2nd Edition	1919	ix, 315	AT T-RR	37, 64 9
To The Theosophical Society in India	1928	9	AT	38
To the Youth of India	N.D.	8	SYT	21
Unconventional Address to the Andhra Theosophical Convention	1928	15	AT	11A
Understanding Godlike	N.D.	22	,,	63
Understanding is Happiness	N.D.	96	,,	81
Way of Service, The	1913	ii, 28	,,	39
World in Danger, The	1938	8	,,	61
You (3 copies)	1935	334, 18	,, TRR	40, 58 10
You (Second Editition)	1936	350, 8	,,	75
Atisha, Brother				
Exposition of the Doctrine of Karma	1910	120	MST	551
Baijnath, Panda				
Handbook for the use of Lodges of the Indian Section of the T. S.	1935	viii, 113	MST	733
Bailey, Alice A.				
Consciousness of the Atom, The	1922	104	OCT	2
Initiation, Human & Solar	1933	190	MST	730
Letters on Occult Meditation	1922	357	OCT	3
Treatise on Cosmic Fire, A. (2 Vols.)	1925	xxii, 600, 1316	OCT	4, 5
Banks, Arnold S.				
Parsifal : a study and an interpretation	1908	28	SAT	8
Barnard, T. P. C.				
Third Eye, The	N.D.	25	MST	1[illegible]
Barnett, M. J.				
Simple Theosophy	1891	55	,,	1[illegible]
Barnhart, W. E.				
Theosophy : three simple truths	1908	12	,,	1[illegible]

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Basu, P. N.				
Address on the First Provincial Theosophical Conference	1920	8	MST	313
Bayly, M. B.				
Justice to the Subhuman Kingdom of Nature	1939	7	,,	156
Beaman, F. C. O.				
Theosophy	1903	47	,,	13
Bell, Elizabeth				
Theosophy and Home-life (2 copies)	1903	19	,,	14, 624
Bell, J. W.				
Essentials of Theosophy, The	1928	82	,,	238
Besant, Annie				
Address to the 56th Annual Convention ol the Theosophical Society	1932	14	BTT	335
Against Vivisection	1903	30	,,	11
American Lectures during Annual Convention, Chicago, 1926 (3 copies)	1927	i, 98	,, T-RR	248, 249 85
Ancient Ideals in Modern Life (English Edition)	1901	ix, 145	BTT	396
The same (Indian Edition) (3 copies)	,,	iii, 141, ii	,, T-RR 11 and	12 12
Ancient Indian Ideal of Duty, The	1910	15	,,	123
The same (A. P. N. 82)	1917	14	BTT	13
Ancient Wisdom, New Syllabus of the	1899	30	,,	370
Ancient Wisdom, Outlines of Study of the (2 copies)	N.D.	23	,, T-RR	16 13
Ancient Wisdom, The (2 copies)	1897	xiv, 432 liv	BTT 15, 15A	
The Same. (Reprint)	1902	ii, 338	,,	385
,, ,, ,,	1908	ii, 338	T-RR	15
The same. (Reprint)	1914	ii, 338	BTT	14
Annie Besant, Dr., Addresses by (Ommen Star Camp)	1926	8	,,	10
Aspects of the Christ	1914	24	,,	17
Australian Lectures 1908	1908	ii, 163	,,	18
Autobiographical Sketches	1885	169	,,	1A
Avataras (Indian Edition) (2 copies)	1900	126	,, T-RR	19 16

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number
The same (English Edition) (4 copies)	1900	124	BTT 20, 339, 388 T-RR 17
,, Second ,,	1902	131, v	A.B. 10
Bakewell's Judgment on Narayaniah Vs. Besant, Mr. by "Justice",	1913	21	BTT 21
Basis of Morality, The (2 copies)	1915	iii, 40	,, 22, 22A
Basis of the Theosophical Society (2 copies)	1910	15	,, 355, 379
Bearing of Religious Ideals on Social Reconstruction	1916	21	,, 23
Besant, Annie, A Brief Life of, by Claude Bragdon	1909	20	,, 34
Besant and India, Mrs.	1917	18	,, 24
Besant, Annie, D. L. (2 copies)	1924	24	,, 8 T-RR 14
Besant, Annie, Mrs.	1927	89	BTT 2
Besant, Annie by G.S. Arundale	1912	21	,, 7A
Besant, Annie (From "The Indian Patriot")	1912	21	,, 5
Besant, Annie—an Autobiography	1893	368	,, 1
The same with an additional survey of her life by Dr. G.S. Arundale, and biographical notes compiled mainly from her own writings	1939	653	,, 398
Besant, Annie, Apostle of Truth	1924	32	,, 353
Besant Calendar, Annie, The	1927	No number	,, 3
Besant, Annie : a Dream	1933	7	,, 338
Besant, Annie, Dr. —Fifty years in public work (2 copies)	1924	31	,, 7, 24A
Besant, Annie—Her message to the Maharashtra Theosophists	1913	7	,, 4
Besant, Annie—Notes gathered from her autobiography and various other sources	1917	15	,, 9
Besant on Theosophy, Annie (From the "New York World)	1893	42	,, 6
Besant Privy Council Appeal, The	1914	ii, 168, vii	,, 329
Besant, Annie, Mrs,, Reception of	1912	i, 12	,, 221
Besant, Annie. Short biography of, A. by C. Jinaraja Dasa	1932	16	,, 337
Besant Spirit, The (in parts) (2 copies) Vol. I	1938	111, iii ;	,, 372, 373,
,, Vol. II	1939	136	,, 380, 381
Vol. III	1939	155	,, 407
Vol. IV	1939	149	,, 408

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number
Besant Spirit, The (in parts) (2 copies) Vol. V	1939	246	BTT 409
Vol. VI	1940	110	,, 410
Bhagavad-gita, Hints on the Study of the	1906	ii, 131	,, 101
Bibliography of Annie Besant by Theodore Besterman (2 copies)	1924	108	,, 25 T-RR 18
Bird's eye view of India's past as the Foundation for India's future, A (4 copies) (Fourth Edn, Revised & Enlarged)	1930	66	BTT 26 A.B. 13, 14, 15
Birth and Evolution of the Soul, The (English Edition) (2 copies)	1895	56	BTT 28 T-RR 19
The same (Indian Edition)	1932	54	BTT 27
Blavatsky and the Masters of the Wisdom (3 copies)	1907	57	,, 29, 30 T-RR 20
Brahma-vidya (Divine Wisdom) First Edition (4 copies)	1923	xii, 113	BTT 32, 33 T-RR 21 AB 16
The same (Second Edition)	1927	xii, 113	BTT 31
Britain's Place in the Great Plan	1921	iii, 104	,, 35
Brotherhood of Religions, The	1913	31	T-RR 22
The same (Reprint)	1919	31	BTT 36
Buddhist Popular Lectures	1908	iv, 129	,, 37
Building of the Kosmos and other Lectures, The (English Edition) (3 copies)	1894	157	,, 38,39 T-RR 23
The same (Indian Edition) (2 copies)	1894	ii, 93	BTT 53, 368
Changing World and Lectures to Theosophical Students, The (5 copies)	1909	vi, 333	,, 43, 44, 45 T-RR 24 A-B 18
The same (American Edition)	1910	vi, 336	,, 19
Citizenship of Coloured Races in the Empire, The	1913	20	BTT 46
Civilization's Dead-locks and the Keys	1924	142	,, 47
Coming Generation and the Coming Christ, The	1928	26	,, 48
Coming of the World-Teacher, The Pt. I	1913	22	,, 50
Pt. II	1913	18	,, 50 A
A Different Lecture with the same Title	1925	31	,, 49
Coming Race, The	1917	i, 21	,, 51

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number
Communication between different Worlds	1909	20	BTT 52
Creating Character (2 copies)	N.D.	(1-41)	LT 110 BTT 357
Daily Meditations on the Path and its qualifications—compiled by E. G. Cooper (2 copies)	1922	iii, 103	BTT 54 T-RR 25
Day by Day Book	1911		BTT 55
Death and After?	1893	96	,, 58
The same (3 copies)	1894	96	,, 57 T-RR 26, 27
The same (3 copies)	1901	80	BTT 56,363 T-RR 28
Development of the Spiritual Life (2 copies)	1907	i, 32	BTT 358, 379
Devotion and the Spiritual Life (3 copies)	1895	i. 20	BTT 328, 347, 379
Dharma (3 copies)	1899	ii, 70	,, 59, 374 T-RR 29
,, (Third Impression)	1910	ii, 89	A-B 21
The same (4th Edition)	1918	ii, 70	BTT 60
Do we Live on Earth Again?	1913	i, 30	,, 61
Doctrine of the Heart, The (Lotus Leaves IV)	1899	i, 85	,, 411, 12 and T-RR 124
Doctrine of the Heart, The (3rd Edition)	1920	xvii, 74	BTT 62
Doctrine of the Heart, The (5th Edition)	1938		,, 413-4
Duties of the Theosophist (3 copies)	1917	iii, 70	,, 64 T-RR 30, A.B 23
East and the West, The (2 copies)	1919	i, 23	T-RR 32 BTT 65
East and West and the destinies of nations	1915	i, 38	,, 66
Eastern Castes and Western Classes (2 copies)	N.D.	24	,, 328, 378
Education as a National Duty	1903	26	,, 68
Education as the Basis of National Life	1908	25	,, 67
Education in the Light of Theosophy (1st Edition)	1912	23	,, 69A
Education in the Light of Theosophy (2nd Edition)	1916	20	,, 69
Education of the Depressed classes, on the	1909	8	,, 71
Education of Indian Girls, The	1904	8	,, 70
Emergence of a World-Religion, The	1911	23	,, 73
Emotion, Intellect and Spirituality	1898	26	,, 74
England and India	1921	24	,, 75
,, ,, ,,	1913	24	T-RR 118

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number
Eternal Now, The	1921	ii, 19	BTT 81
Evolution and Man's Destiny (3 copies)	1924	vii, 226, iii	,, 82, 404 A-B 25
Evolution and Occultism (Essays and Addresses, Vol. III) (3 copies)	1913	vii, 295	BTT 83, 84 T-RR 35
Evolution of Life and Form (2 copies)	1899	ii, 153	BTT 364 A-B 26
The same. Second Edition	1900	161	BTT 85
The same. New Edition (2 copies)	1905	iv, 153	,, 86 T-RR 36
The same. Third Edition	1909	161	BTT 87
Evolution of Society, The (2 copies)	1886	24	,, 328, 378
Four Great Religions (Indian Edition) (3 copies)	1897	ii, 172	,, 91, 92 T-RR 39
The same. English Edition	1897	i, 183	BTT 91A
,, ,, 2nd Edition	N.D.	172	T-RR 38
Fragment of Autobiography, A (1875-1891)	1917	i, 22	BTT 88
The same. (2 copies)	1891	16	,, 328, 378
Future Socialism, The	1912	i, 23	,, 89
Future of Europe, The	1927	23	,, 379
Future of the T.S., The	1931	12	,, 333
Future of the Theosophical Society (3 copies)	1931	iii, 193	,, 93, 297 A-B 28
Future of Young India, The	N.D.	16	BTT 379
Garment of God, The	N.D.	31	,, 94
Giordano Bruno	1913	iii, 52	,, 95
Glossary, A Short	1891	12	,, 328
Great Plan, The (4 copies)	1921	iii, 109	,, 96, 97 T-RR 40, 41
Growth of the T.S., The	N.D.	15	BTT 378
Guardians of Humanity, The	1908	i, 19	,, 99
Gurus and Chelas (2 copies)	1912	i, 22	,, 100, 310
Happy Valley Foundation, The	N.D.	14	,, 268
Helpful Thoughts, A Few (2 copies)	1897	38	,, 90 T-RR 37
Higher Education in India (Past and Present)	N.D.	28	BTT 377
How a World Teacher Comes (2 copies)	1926	91	,, 102 T-RR 42
How best to become a Theosophist	1889	21	BTT 328
Ideals of Theosophy, The (5 copies)	1912	viii, 130	BTT 103, 104, 105 T-RR 43 & 44
Immediate Future, The (Indian Edition)	1910	22	BTT 106

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Immediate Future, The (American Edition)	1911	vi, 186	BTT	107
The same. (English Edition) (2 copies)	1911	viii, 176	,, T-RR	108 45
In defence of Hinduism	N.D.	72	BTT	110
The same. *Second Edition*	1919	64	,,	109
In the Outer Court (Cloth) (2 copies)	1895	164	,, T-RR	111 47
The same. (Board) (2 copies)	1895	164	BTT T-RR	113 46
The same. *Second Edition*	1914	viii, 176	BTT	112
India's Awakening	1906	i, 30	,,	114
India's Struggle to Achieve Dominion Status	N.D.	12	,,	377
Indian Lectures (22 lectures)	N.D.	531	,,	113A
Indian Nation	1905	(16-29)	,,	310
Individuality (2 copies)	1898	23	,,	115, 376
Influence of Alcohol, The	1912	31	,,	116
Initiation, The Perfecting of Man (3 copies)	1912	viii, 131	,, T-RR	117, 366 48
Inner Government of the World, The	1920	iii, 76	BTT	334
The same. *Second Edition*	1921	iii, 76	,,	118
The same. *Fourth Edition* (2 copies)	1930	iii, 82	,, T-RR	119 49
Inner Purpose of the Theosophical Society, The	1914	13	BTT	120
Reprint from Theosophical Review	1900	8	,,	120A
Interview with Mrs. Besant by Albert Dawson	1909	20	,,	121
Introduction to Theosophy, An	N.D.	32	,,	379
Investigations into the Superphysical	1913	33	,,	129
The same. Reprinted	1919	33	,,	128
Is Belief in the Masters Superstitious or Harmful?	1919	28	,,	130
Is Theosophy Anti-Christian?	1904	28	,,	130A
The same	1918	30	,,	130B
Islam in the Light of Theosophy	1912	24	,,	131
Judge, W.Q., The Case Against	1895	88	,,	40
Karma (3 copies)	1895	83	,, T-RR A-B	134 56 43
The same. (Second Edition) 3 copies	1897	83	BTT T-RR	133, 392 57
The same. (Third Edition)	1905	77	BTT	132
Karma and Social Improvement	1921	14	,,	135
Karma, Elementry Lessons on	1912	i, 24	T-RR	31
The same. (Reprint)	1919	i, 16	BTT	72

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Karma, on	1921	i, 28	BTT	192
Karma, Once more	1910	20	,,	136
Ladder of Lives, The	1912	23	,,	137
Last Days of the President-Founder and Mrs. Besant's Presidential Address	1907	57	,,	138, 400
Law	N.D.	23	,,	379
Law of Action and Re-action	1912	31	,,	139
Law of Rebirth, The (2 copies)	N.D.			140, 336
Law of Sacrifice, The	1896	24	,,	141
Laws of the Higher Life, The (3 copies)	1903	ii, 71	,, T-RR	142, 143 58
Lectures and other Public Addresses in Ceylon, 1907 (2 copies)	1907	viii, 94	BTT	41, 42
Legends and Tales	1913	viii, 50, 16	,,	144
Letter to the Members of the Theosophical Society, A	1908	ii, 16	,,	145
Life After Death	1919	24	,,	146
Life, and Life After Death	1904	ii, 13	,,	147
Life-Work of Mrs. Besant, The	1913	36	,,	148
London Lectures of 1907 (5 copies)	1907	iii, 197	,, T-RR A.B.	149, 150 59, 60 47
Man and His Bodies (Theosophical Manual No. VII, 2 copies)	1896	120	BTT T-RR	153 65
The same. *Second Edition*	1900	116	BTT	391
The same. *Third Edition* (3 copies)	1905	114	,, T-RR	151, 152 64
The same. *Seventh Reprint* ,,	N.D.	120	BTT	393
Man's Life in This and Other Worlds (3 parts)	1912	22, 28, 28	,,	154, 155, 156
Man's Life in Three Worlds	1912	32	,,	158
The same. (2 copies)	1919	iv, 95	,, T-RR	157 66
Man's Place and Functions in Nature (2 copies)	1900	i, 18	BTT	350, 379
Man, the Master of his Destiny and the Aryan Type (3 copies)	1896	17	,, T-RR	159, 376 61
Masters, The	N.D.	16	BTT	161
The same	1912	viii, 66	,,	160
Masters and the Way to Them, The	1912	28	,,	162
Masters as Facts and Ideals, The (2 copies)	1895	(17-55);	BTT	163, 328
The same	1900	i, 35	T-RR	62

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Materialism undermined by Science (2 copies)	1895	i, 21	BTT	342, 379
Meaning and Method of Spiritual Life, The	1911	i, 20	,,	164
Meaning and the Use of Pain, The	1910	25	,,	165
Means of India's Regeneration, The (2 copies)	1895	31	,,	166, 378
Memories of Past Lives	1918	i, 25	,,	167
Memory	1919	i, 23	,,	168
The same (2 copies)	1935	39	,, T-RR	346 109
Message of Theosophy (in English and Urdu)	1912	16	BTT	169
Messages of Annie Besant (1913-1931) (2 copies)	1931	vi, 33	,, T-RR	170 63
Mind of Annie Besant, The, by Theodore Besterman	1927	xi, 122	BTT	171
Modern Science and the Higher Self	1904	25	,,	172
The same	1915	i, 23	,,	399
Moods, On	1914	i, 22	,,	173
Morning Thoughts for the Year	1902	56	,,	174
Mysteries, The	1917	i, 18	,,	175
Mysticism	1912	i, 9	,,	176
Mysticism (3 copies)	1914	iii, 143	,, T-RR A.B.	179 67 49
Mysticism (Lectures II and III)	1914	29, 25	BTT	177, 178
Nair and Annie Besant, Dr.	1913	8	,,	63
Nation Building	N.D.	15	,,	310
Nature's Finer Forces	1918	i, 25	,,	181
Nature of Memory	1935	41	,,	346
Nature of the Theosophical Proofs, The	1921	i, 22	,,	182
Necessity for Reincarnation, The	1920	i, 33	,,	183
Necessity for Religious Education, The	1908	i, 25	,,	184
New Civilization, The (English Edition)	1927	91	,,	186
The same (3 copies) (Indian ,,)	1928	iii, 110	,, T-RR	185, 187 68
Occult Chemistry	1905	ii, 13	BTT	188
Occult Hierarchy, The	1915	26	,,	189
Occultism	1919	i, 8	,,	190
Occultism, Semi-Occultism and Pseudo-Occultism (2 copies)	1898	23	,,	191, 376
Old Memories and Letters of Annie Besant	1936	173	,,	341
Opening of the New Cycle, The	1911	26	,,	193
Path of Discipleship, The	1896	ii, 131	,,	194
The same (Third Edition, 2 copies)	1904	150	,, A.B.	195 51

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
The same (Reprint from Adyar Edition of 1896)	1906	ii, 127	BTT	196
The same (Fourth Edition, 3 copies)	1918	ii, 136	,, T-RR A.B.	197 69 52
Path of the Initiated, The	1911	33	BTT	198
Pedigree of Man, The (2 copies)	1904	iv, 151	,, T-RR	200 70
The same (4 copies, Second Edition)	1908	iv, 151, xlv	BTT T-RR A.B.	199, 387 71 53
Perfect Man, The	1906	13	BTT	201
Pilgrimage of the Soul, The (3 copies)	1895	i, 24	,,	202, 328, 378
Place of Peace, The (2 copies)	1892	10	,,	328, 378
Place of Politics in the Life of a Nation, The (3 copies)	N.D.	26	,,	328, 378, 379
Place of Religion in National Life of a Nation, The	1918	i, 21	,,	203
Popular Lectures on Theosophy (9 Lectures)	N.D.	213	,,	204
The same (6 Lectures, First Indian Edition)	1910	iv, 166	,,	205
The same (First American Edition)	1910	i, 106	,,	207
The same (Second Indian Edition)	1912	iv, 162, xiv	,,	206
Prevention of Cruelty to animals, On the	1910	16	,,	208
Principle of Free-thought, The	1904	15	,,	209
Problems of Re-construction (5 copies)	1919	iv, 104	,, T-RR	210, 211 72, 73, 74
Progress of the Theosophical Society, The (2 copies)	1925	ii, 26	BTT	212, 377
Proofs of the Existence of the Soul	1903	i, 42	,,	213
Protection of Animals, The	1910	16	,,	214
Protestant Spirit, The	1820	i, 9	,,	215
Psychic and Spiritual Development	1916	i, 16	,,	216
Psychology (Essays and Addresses, Vol. I)	1911	v, 331	,,	217
Public Spirit, Ideal and Practical	1908	20	,,	218
Real and the Unreal. The (3 copies)	1923	iii, 134	,, T-RR A-B	219 75 61
Reality of the Invisible and the Actuality of the Unseen Worlds, The	1914	i, 16	T-RR	76
The same. Reprint	1921	i, 16	BTT	220
Re-incarnation (2 copies)	1892	88	,, T-RR	223 77
The same	1897	88	BTT	361
The same (Third and Revised Edition)	1898	ii, 66	,,	224

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number
The same (Fourth and Revised Edition)	1905	iii, 66	BTT 222
The same	1910	iii, 66	,, 390
Re-incarnation, a Christian Doctrine (2 copies)	1904	27	,, 226 T-RR 78
Re-incarnation : Its Answers to Life's Problems	1912	29	BTT 227
Re-incarnation : Its Necessity	1912	28	,, 228
Relativity of Hindu Ethics, The	1914	27	,, 229
Religion and Music	1908	i, 19	,, 230
Religious Problem in India, The (2 copies)	1902	ii, 127	,, 225 T-RR 79
The same (2 copies) 2nd Edition	1909	ii, 120	A-B 62 & 62A
Riddle of Life, The (3 copies)	1911	iii, 58	BTT 231, 371 T-RR 80
The same (American Edition)	1923	79	A-B 63
Science of Peace, An Introduction to the (4 copies)	1912	iv, 86, viii	BTT 122, 123 T-RR 50 & 51
Search for Happiness, The (2 copies)	1900	11	BTT 236, 376 T-RR 81
The same (2 copies)	1918	i, 22	BTT 235
Secret of Evolution, The	1904	18	,, 237
Self and Its Sheaths, The (4 copies)	1895	iii, 86	,, 238, 367 T-RR 82 A-B 64
The same (Second Edition)	1912	iv, 122	BTT 239
Sermonettes, Five	1929	ii, 25	,, 240
Seven Principles of Man, The (Theosophical Manuals No. 1)	1892	88	,, 241
The same (Fifteenth Thousand) (3 copies) (Revised and Corrected Edition)	N.D.	ii, 90	,, 362, 389 A-B 65
The same (Twentieth Thousand) (3 copies)	1904	ii, 88	T-RR 84 BTT 242, 243
The same (Revised and Corrected Edition)	1909	ii, 88	T-RR 83
Shri Rama and Sita Devi	1919	15	BTT 244
Shrî Râmachandra, the Ideal King (1st Edition)	1901	iii, 188	T-RR 122
(2nd ,,)	1905	iii, 188	A-B 66
(3rd ,,)	1911	iii, 154	BTT 245
Sketch of Theosophy, A	1211	26	,, 246
Social Problems ; the Message of Theosophy	1912	33	,, 247
Some Difficulties of the Inner Life	1913	i, 24	T-RR 86
The same. Reprint	1919	i, 24	BTT 250
Some Problems of Life (2 copies)	1900	139	,, 252, 365

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number
The Same (Second edition) (2 copies)	1904	145	BTT 251 T-RR 87
Sphinx of Theosophy, The	N.D.	19	BTT 378
Spirit of the Age, The	1908	20	,, 254
Spirit of Man and the Spiritual Life, The	1913	23	,, 253
Spiritual Life, The (Essays and Address, Vol II) 2 copies	1912	296	,, 256 T-RR 89
Spiritual Life for the Man of the World (Reprint from Christian Commonwealth)	1907	8	BTT 255A
The same	1914	i, 22	,, 255
Story of the Great War, The (2 copies)	1919	iii, 224	,, 257, 352
Study and Practice	1919	22	,, 258
Study in Consciousness, A (3 copies)	1904	ix, 443	,, 259, 394 T-RR 91
The same (Second Edition)	1907	xi, 460	BTT 260
The same (First Adyar Edition) (2 copies)	1938	xi, 312	,, 359, 360
Study in Karma, A (2 copies)	1912	vii, 113, xiv	,, 261 T-RR 90
Super-human Men in History and in Religion (4 copies)	1913	vii, 113	BTT 262, 263 T-RR 92 A.B. 69
Talks with a Class (4 copies)	1921	iii, 224	BTT 264, 265, 395 T-RR 93
Theosophical Christianity (2 copies)	1922	62	BTT 266 T-RR 94
Theosophical Essays (25)	N.D.	521	BTT 327
The same (11) (2 copies)	1895	iii, 225	,, 267 T-RR 95
Theosophical Ideals and the Immediate Future (4 copies)	1914	iv, 94	BTT 269 T-RR 96 A.B. 72, 73
Theosophical Lectures and Answers to Theosophical Questions (2 copies)	1907	153	BTT 273 A.B. 74
T.S. Order of Service, The	N.D.	i, 13	BTT 270
Theosophical Society and H. P. B., The (3 articles) (2 copies)	1890	24	,, 271, 328
Theosophical Society and the Occult Hierarchy, The (2 copies)	1925	62	,, 274 T-RR 97
Theosophical Student, The	1909	19	BTT 272

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number
Theosophy (3 copies)	N.D.	94	BTT 276, 277 / T-RR 98
Theosophy (From the "Theosophist", 1931)	1932	ii, 51	BTT 275
Theosophy (Two Lectures)	1935	i, 63	,, 277A
Theosophy, Introduction to, An	1895	ii, 32	,, 344
Theosophy, Its Meaning and Its Value	N.D.	ii, 27	,, 294
The same	1909	20	,, 295
Theosophy, Past and Future	1930	iii, 116	,, 296
Theosophy, Rough Outline of, A	N.D.	15	,, 233
The same	N.D.	16	T-RR 99
The same (Reprinted)	1921	24	BTT 232
Theosophy and Christianity (2 copies)	N.D.	18	,, 278, 328
The same (Pamphlet Series 10)	N.D.	26	T-RR 100
Theosophy and Imperialism	1902	30	BTT 279
Theosophy and its Evidences	N.D.	24	,, 328
The same (Adyar Pamphlet Series)	1913	31	,, 280
Theosophy and Its Message	N.D.	8	,, 328
Theosophy and Its Practical Application	N.D.	8	,, 282
Theosophy and Life's Deeper Problems (5 copies)	1916	iv, 94	,, 283, 284 / T-RR 88, 101 / A-B 76
Theosophy and the Law of Population (From "Lucifer", 1891)	1891	7	BTT 328
The same (Pamphlet Series) (2 copies)	1896	15	,, 345, 379
Theosophy and the New Psychology (5 copies)	1904	135	,, 285, 286 / T-RR 102, & 103 / A-B 78
Theosophy and the Society of Jesus (2 copies)	1892	8	BTT 287, 328
Theosophy and the Theosophical Society (5 copies)	1913	iii, 112, xvi	,, 288, 289 / T-RR 104, 105 / A-B 77
Theosophy and World Problems (3 copies)	1922	iii, 104	BTT 290, 291 / T-RR 106
Theosophy as the Basic Unity of National Life (2 copies)	1925	iii, 96	BTT 292 / T-RR 107
Theosophy in Relation to Human Life (4 copies)	1905	ii, 123	BTT 281, 293 / T-RR 108, 109
Thought-power, its Control and Culture (3 copies)	1901	iii, 145	BTT 302 / T-RR 110 / A-B 79

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number
The same (Fourth Reprint)	1914	iii, 145	BTT 301
Three Paths and Dharma, The (2 copies)	1902	157	,, 299 / TRR 112
Three Paths to Union with God, The (2 copies)	1897	70	BTT 298 / TRR 111
The same (Third Edition)	1925	iv, 64	BTT 401
Three World Movements, The (2 copies)	1926	iii, 125	,, 300 / AB 80
Two Disciples	1910	i, 6	BTT 303
United States of Europe, The	1928	i, 35	,, 304
Universal Text Book of Religion and Morals, The (3 copies)	1910	iv, 191	,, 306, 306A / TRR 117
The same (Part II) (4 copies)	1911	iv, 178	BTT 307, 307A / TRR 116 / AB 81
The same (Part III) (2 copies)	1915	iv, 81	BTT 308 / TRR 115
The same (Part I) Second Edition (2 copies)	1921	iv, 157	BTT 305, 351
Use of Evil, The (3 copies)	1895	27	,, 328, 378, 379
The same	1910	35	,, 343
Vade Mecum to 'Man: Whence, How and Whither' by A. Schwarz	1914	43	,, 402
Value of Devotion, The (2 copies)	1903	(1-20)	,, 309, 310
,, (A.P. 10) Second Impression	1914	17	TRR 113
Value of Theosophy in the raising of India, The	1904	i, 33	BTT 311
Vegetarianism in the Light of Theosophy (3 copies)	1894	22	,, 328, 378 / TRR 114
The same (Reprinted)	1919	i, 26	BTT 312
War and its Lessons, The (4 copies)	1920	87	BTT 313, 356, 375 / AB 84
War Articles and Notes	1915	iii, 134	BTT 403
What is Theosophy?	1912	19	,, 314
Whatsoever a Man Soweth	N.D.	31	,, 315
When a Man dies, shall he live again? (Indian Edition)	1916	i, 22	,, 316
The same (English Edition)	1904	i, 18	TRR 119
White Lotus Day	1929	18	BTT 354
Who is Mrs. Besant and why has she come to India?	1894	iii, 44	,, 317

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Why I became a Theosophist	1912	50	BTT	318
Why you should be a Theosophist	N.D.	7	,,	328
Wisdom of the Upanishads, The (3 copies)	1907	vi, 103, v	,, TRR	320, 321 120
The same (Second Edition)	1919	vii, 96	BTT	319
Word on Man, His Nature and His Powers, A (2 copies)	N.D.	16	,,	323, 376
The same (2 copies) (A.P. No. 42)	1914	27	TRR	121
The same (Second Edition)	1921	i, 26	BTT	322
Work of the Theosophical Society in India, The	1909	i, 25	,,	324
Work of Theosophy in the World, The	1905	16	,,	348
World Problems of To-day	1926	ii, 144	,,	325
World Religion, A	1916	i, 19	,,	326
Yoga	1935	ii, 84	,,	330
Yoga, An Introduction to (5 copies)	1908	iv, 135	,, TRR	125, 126 52, 53, 55
The same (Second Edition) (2 copies)	1913	vii, 165	BTT	127, 397
The same (Third Edition) (2 copies)	1920	vii, 131	,, TRR	124 54
The same (Fifth Edition) (2 copies)	1940	189	BTT	405, 406
You Create Your own Future (2 copies)	1930	i, 6	,,	349,378,379

Besant, Annie and C. W. Leadbeater

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Alcyone, The Lives of Vol. I	1924	xxiv, 356, xiv	,,	331, 332A
,, ,, Vol. II	1924	viii, 382	,,	332, 332B
Creating Character (2 copies)	N.D.	i, 95	,, LT	357 110
Man : Whence, How and Whither (2 copies)	1913	ii, 524	BTT LT	382 51
The same (Reprinted)	1923	ii, 428	,,	52
The same (Vade-Mecum to) (2 copies)	1914	i, 41	,,	52A, 53
Occult Chemistry (3 copies)	1908	iv, 92, xxiv	BTT CS LT	384 3 134
The same (Revised Edition) (2 copies)	1919	v, 109, x	BTT LT	383 64
Talks on the Path of Occultism (in one Vol.)	1930	ix, 969	,,	93
Talks on the Path of Occultism Vol. I (2 copies)	1930	vi, 324	,,	90, 116
The same (Vol. II) (2 copies)	1930	x, 291	,,	91, 117
The same (Vol. III) (2 copies)	1931	ix, 358	,,	92, 118
Thought Forms (2 copies)	1905	84	BTT LT	369 97

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
The same (Additions to German Edition of) (Typewritten)		24	LT	97A
Three World Movements, The	1926	iii, 125	BTT	300

Besant-Scot, M.

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Life as Ceremonial	1923	19	MST	357

Besterman, Theodore

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Dictionary of Theosophy, A (2 copies)	1927	xviii, 143	,,	15, 16
Mind of Annie Besant, The	1927	xi, 122	,,	17
Mrs. Annie Besant	1934	xi, 274	BL	603
Youth	1926	16	SYT	2

Bhagavan Das

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Central Hindu College and Mrs. Besant, The	1913	28	MST	18
Fundamental Idea of Theosophy, The	1912	30	,,	19
Metaphysic and Psychology of Theosophy, The	1921	22	,,	20
Psychology of Conversion, The	1917	36	,,	21
Religion of Theosophy, The (2 copies)	1919	28	,, TRR	22 286
Science of Social Organisation, The or The Laws of Manu in the Light of Theosophy (4 copies)	1910	xxv, 358	MST TRR	23 283,284,285
The same (Second Edition)	1932	xxxv, 394	MST	24
Super-physics of the Great War, The	1916	41	,,	25

Bibby, Joseph

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Way to Salvation, The	1911	16	RT	6

Bisvas, D. K.

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Present crisis in the Theosophical Society, The	N.D.	24	MST	29

Blavatsky, H. P.

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Alchemy and the Secret Doctrine. Edited by A. Horne	1927	vi, 204	BLT	2
Ancient Egyptian Magic	1914	36	,,	3
Astral Bodies	1895	(313-330)	,,	40B
Black Magic in Science (2 copies) (Studies in Occultism No. II)	1895	70-99	,, TRR	39 143
Blavatsky Bibliography, The (3 copies)	1933	36	BLT TRR	106, 163 125
Blavatsky Quotation Book, A (3 copies)	1921	110, ii	BLT TRR	24, 25 126
Blavatsky, H. P. by Herbert Whyte	1909	60, iv	BLT	82
The same (Second Edition)	1920	xii, 39, ii	,,	83

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Blavatsky, H. P. by W. Q. Judge (2 copies)	1931	viii	BLT	66, 108
Blavatsky and her " Theosophy ", Madame by A. Lillie	1895	xi, 228	,,	73
Blavatsky and the Masters of the Wisdom, H. P. by A. Besant (3 copies)	1907	57	,, BTT	160 29, 30
Blavatsky as I knew her. By A. Leighton Cleather	1923	ix, 76	BLT	61
Blavatsky as Occultist, Madame. By J. Ransom	1931	viii, 78	,,	76
Blavatsky, Madame, by G. B. Butt	1925	xi, 269	,,	60
Blavatsky, a personal reminiscence, Madame, by Scrutator	N.D.	11	,,	87
Blessings of Publicity (2 copies) (Studies in Occultism No. I)	1895	43-50	BLT	38A, 117
" Brothers " of Madame Blavatsky, The by Mary K. Neff.	1932	ix, 125	,,	148
Complete Works of H. P. Blavatsky, The Vol. I (1874-1879) Edited by A. T. Barker (2 copies)	1933	358	,, TRR	4 127
The same Vol. II (1879-1881) ,, ,,	,,	342	BLT TRR	5 128
The Same Vol. III (1881-1882) ,, ,,	1935	345	BLT TRR	5a 129
The same Vol. IV (1882-1883)	1936	367	BLT	5b
Concerning H.P.B. by G.R.S. Mead	1920	i, 22	,,	74
Constitution of the Inner Man	1895	(331-359)	,,	40b
Defence of Madame Blavatsky, Vol. I (2 copies)	1937	60	,,	112, 158
The same (Vol. II)	1937	105	,,	156
Discussion on the Stanzas of the First Volume of the Secret Doctrine (Parts I and II)	1890, 1891	64, 47	,,	92, 93
Discussion on the Stanzas of the First Volume of the Secret Doctrine (Parts I and II) (Reprinted)	1923	xxv, 149	,,	91
Dreams, by H. P. Blavatsky and W. Q. Judge	1931	16	,,	65
Dual Aspect of Wisdom, The (Studies in Occultism No. IV)	1895	205-228	,,	40
Esoteric Character of the Gospels, The (2 copies)	1895	iii, 82	,,	40A, 41
Examination into the Blavatsky Correspondence, A report of an by J.D. B. Gribble	1884	iv, 31	,,	64

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Exoteric and Esoteric H.P.B. The by G. de Purucker	N.D.	24	BLT	155
Explanation important to all Theosophists, An	1888	12	,,	6
Fall of Ideals, The	1916	i,11	,,	7
First Steps in Occultism (2 copies)	1895	122	,,	8,118
Fragments from the teaching of H. P. Blavatsky, by H. B. Pratt	N.D.	ix, 150	,,	75
From an Elder Brother to the Youth of India	1932	i, 17	,,	9
From the Caves and Jungles of Hindustan (2 copies)	1892	iv, 318	,, H.S.O.	10 8
Gems from the East	1890	Not numbered	BLT	110
H.P.B., In memory of Helena Petrovna Blavatsky by some of her Pupils (3 copies)	1891	96	,,	80, 107, 127
The same (Centenary Edition) (2 copies)	1931	xi, 199	,, TRR	88 130
H.P.B., In sacred memory of, by S.H. Suntook	N.D.	11	BLT	77
Helena Petrovna Blavatsky, In Loving and Sacred memory of	1909	63	,,	84
H.P.B., and the present crisis in the Theosophical Society by Countess Wachtmeister	N.D.	12	,,	85
H.P.B.'s opinion of H.S.O.	1886	7	,,	128
H.P.B. : The Sphinx of the XIX Century by P. Ervast	1933	63	,,	63
Hypnotism (2 copies) (Studies in Occultism No. II)	1895	51-69	,, TRR	39 143
Hypnotism (2 copies)	1932	ii, 14	BLT	53, 157
Isis Unveiled (Vol I, Science)	1886	xlv, 628	,,	13
,, ,, (6th Edition)	1891	xlv, 628	,,	115
,, ,, ,,	1893	xlv, 628	,,	11
,, ,, (3 copies)	1910	li, 628	,, TRR AB	145 131 120
,, ,, (Vol. II Theology)	1882	iv, 692, 44	H.P.B.	11
,, ,, ,,	1886	iv, 692	BLT	14
,, ,, ,, (2 copies)	1893	iv, 692	,,	12, 116
,, ,, ,, (3 copies)	1910	x, 692	,, TRR AB	146 132 121
Is Theosophy a Religion?	1930	i, 15	BLT	54
Kabalah and the Kabalist, The	1919	i, 23	,,	15

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number
Key to Theosophy, The	1889	xii, 307, xiv	H.P.B. 36
,, ,, (2 copies)	1893	xv, 265, xii	BLT 16, 153
The same (Reprinted) (2 copies)	1920	xv, 260	,, 16A, 28
The same (Abridged Edition)	1938	153	,, 144
Kosmic Mind	1920	i, 24	,, 17
The same (Studies in Occultism No. IV)	1895	171-203	,, 40
The same (U.L.T. Pamphlet) (2 copies)	1932	24	,, 55, 159
Letters of H. P. Blavatsky to A. P. Sinnett (3 copies)	1925	xv, 404	,, 101, 114; TRR 133
Life and Horoscope of Madame Blavatsky by A. F. Orchard and A. Fletcher (2 copies)	N.D.	20	BLT 70; TRR 134
Life and writings of H.P.B. by W. J. Colville	1891	i, 16	BLT 161
Life-Work of H. P. Blavatsky, The, by G. E. Sutcliffe (2 copies)	1902	8	,, 78, 147
Modern Panarion, A (Vol. I)	1895	vii, 504	,, 18
Modern Priestess of Isis, A	1895	366	,, 72
My Books	1817	i, 18	,, 19
My Guest—H. P. Blavatsky by F. Arundale (2 copies)	1932	x, 81	,, 47, 59
Nature of Memory, The	1935	42	,, 109; BTT 346
Nightmare Tales	N.D.	i, 133	BLT 20
,, ,,	1892	i, 133	TRR 135
Occultism versus the Occult Arts (2 copies) (Studies in Occultism No. 1)	1895	19-42	BLT 38A, 117
Origin of Evil, The	1917	i, 22	,, 21
Ormuzd and Ahriman, Thoughts on	1930	ii, 11	,, 56
People of the Blue Mountains, The	1930	227	,, 22
Personal Memories of H. P. Blavatsky, The, by Mary K. Neff	1937	323	,, 62, 129
Personality of H. P. Blavatsky, The, by C. Jinarajadasa	1930	i, 24	,, 162
Practical Occultism (Studies in Occultism No. 1)	1895	91	,, 38A, 117
Practical Occultism	1912	17	,, 23
The same (2 copies)	1939	123	142, 143
Psychic and Noetic Action	1895	ii, 121-169, 9	,, 39A

	Year	Pages	Shelf Numbe
(Studies in Occultism No. III)			
Real H. P. Blavatsky, The (3 copies)	1928	xiv, 322	BLT 69, 111; TRR 136
Re-incarnation and Memory	1930	i, 15	BLT 68
Reminiscences of H. P. Blavatsky and "The Secret Doctrine" (3 copies) by Countess Wachtmeister	1893	162	,, 79, 81, 120
Secret Doctrine Cosmogenesis, Vol. I (1st Edition (2 copies)	1888	xlvii, 676	BLT 94, 102
,, ,, ,, (2nd Edition (5 copies)	1888	,, ,,	,, 96, 98, 123; C.W.L. 22C; H.P.B. 11D
,, ,, ,, (3rd Revised Edition, (3 copies)	1893	xxiii, 740	BLT 26, 30; C.W.L. 22
,, ,, ,, ,, ,,	1921	,, ,,	TRR 137
,, ,, (Anthropogenesis Vol. II) (1st Edition, (4 copies)	1888	xiv, 798, xxx	BLT 95, 100, 103; H.P.B. 11E
,, ,, ,, (2nd Edition) (4 copies)	1888	,, ,, ,,	97, 99, 124; C.W.L. 22E
,, ,, ,, (3rd Revised Edition) (3 copies)	1893	xvii, 842	BLT 27, 31; C.W.L. 22A
,, ,, ,, ,, ,,	1921	,, ,,	TRR 138
,, ,, (Vol. III) (3 copies)	1897	xx, 594	BLT 32, 125; C.W.L. 22B
,, ,, ,,	1921	,, ,,	TRR 139
,, ,, (Index) (4 copies)	1895	335	BLT 29, 33, 126; C.W.L. 22D
,, ,, ,, (3rd and Revised Edition)	1921	326, 47	TRR 140
The same (Vols. I and II) A facsimile of the original Edition of 1888	1925	xlvii, 676; xvi, 798, xxx	BLT 104
The same (6 Vols.) Fourth Edition (2 sets)	1938	344, 408, 452, 371, 576, 501	,, 130 to 135; 136 to 141
Secret Doctrine, An abridgment of by K. Willard	1907	583	,, 1
Secret Doctrine Concordance, The	1940	47	,, 165
Secret Doctrine, On the, by W.Q. Judge	1931	i, 15	,, 67
Secret Doctrine, Theosophical Gleanings or Notes on the	1895	ii, 57	,, 89

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Signs of the Times (2 copies) (Studies in Occultism No. II)	1895	100-119	BLT TRR	39 143
Some Unpublished Letters of H.P.B. Edited by E. R. Corson	N.D.	255	BLT	113
" Spirits " of various kinds	1915	i, 24	,,	34
Spiritual Progress	1916	i, 9	,,	35
Stanzas of Dzyan	N.D.	Not numbered	,,	37
The same (3 copies)	1908	99	BLT TRR	36, 149 142
Star Angel-worship in the Roman Catholic Church	1917	i, 24	BLT	38
Studies in Occultism (No. I) 2 copies	1895	ii, 50, 51-9	,,	38A, 117
The same (No. II) 2 copies	1895	ii, 51-119, 9	,, TRR	39 143
The same (No. III)	1895	ii 121-169, 9	BLT	39 A
The same (No. IV)	1895	ii, 171-228, 9	,,	40
Studies in Occultism (No V) 2 copies	1895	ii, 229-311, 9	,,	40A & 41
,, ,, (No VI)	1895	ii, 313-359, 9	,,	40 B
Substantial Nature of Magnetism, The	1921	i, 25	,,	42
Theosophical Glossary, The (2 copies)	1892	ii, 389	,,	43, 122
The same (Reprinted) 3 copies	1918	ii, 360	,, TRR	44, 154 141
Theosophical Society and the preliminary memorandum of the Esoteric Section, The Original programme of the (2 copies)	1931	xvi, 75	BLT	52, 121
Tidal Wave, The	1921	i, 12	,,	45
Truth in Modern Life	1931	iv, 12	,,	57
Two Stories (2 copies)	1932	x, 55	,,	46, 119
Voice of the Silence, The (2 copies)	1889	xii, 97	,, H.P.B.	48 11H
The same (Second Edition)	1892	75	BLT	51
The same (American Edition)	1893	iv, 107	TRR	144
The same (New Edition)	1894	112	BLT	49
The same (5th Edition)	1896	ii, 100	AB	119
The same (American Edition)	1899	iv, 107	TRR	145
The same (Sixth Edition)	1903	100	BLT	50
The same (Golden Jubilee Edition) 2 copies	1939	291	,,	150, 164
Was she a Charlatan ? by W. Kingsland		60	,,	71
What Theosophy is ?	1930	ii, 14	,,	58
Who wrote the March-Hare attack on the Mahatma-letters ? by H. R. W. Cox	N.D.	64	,,	105
Work and Wisdom of H.P.B. by K. J. B. Wadia	1908	14	,,	90

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Blech, Aimee				
To Those who Suffer (4 copies)	1919	91	MST TRR	27, 28 264, 265
Bosman, Leonard A.				
Free-will	N.D.	4	MST	31
Free-will and Necessity. The Problem Solved	,,	13	TRR	266
Love and Service	,,	88	MST	30
Magical Pot Pourri	,,	31	,,	32
Meditation	,,	8	,,	33
Pathway to Peace, The	,,	20	,,	34
Sacred Names of God, The	,,	131	,,	35
Studies in the Secret Doctrine	1910	34	,,	36
Teachings of Theosophy Scientifically proved	N.D.	31	,,	37
Twelve Labours of Hercules, The	,,	32	,,	38
World Mother, The		37	,,	39
Bradley, I. S.				
Karma (A Proem)	,,	12	,,	580
Bragdon, Claude				
Beautiful Necessity, The	1910	93	SAT	2
Episodes from an unwritten History	1910	30	MST	40
The same (Second Enlarged Edition)	1910	108	,,	41
Eternal Poles, The	1931	xv, 104	,,	44A
" Heathen " Invasion, The	1911	15	,,	42
Small Old Path, The	1911	23	,,	43A
Theosophical Tracts	N.D.	19	,,	43
Theosophy and The Theosophical Society	1909	29	,,	44
Bright, Esther				
On Love and the Magic Land (2 copies)	N.D.	14	TRR MST	267 45
Prayer of a Child, The	N.D.	23	,,	46
Brisy, Serge				
Doubt the Liberator	1934	xii, 42	,,	17A
Brown, W. T.				
Theosophical Society, The (an Explanatory Treatise)	N.D.	14	MST	54
Buck, J. D.				
Nature and Aim of Theosophy, The	1889	55	,,	55

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Burrows, Herbert				
Theosophy and Roman Catholicism	N.D.	8	MST	56
Carroll, A.				
President's Address	1891	16	,,	59
Chakravarti, G.				
Influence of Theosophy on the Life and Teachings of Modern India	1905	20	,,	60
Chandrasekhara Aiyar, K. S.				
Mainsprings of Life (2 copies)	1931	57	,, TRR	157 393
Chatterjee, M. M.				
On the Higher Aspect of Theosophic Studies	1885	17	MST	274
Qualifications for Chelaship	1921	13	,,	275
Questions by Members	1884	19	,,	276
Theosophical Society and its Work, The	1885	14	,,	277
Words of Blessedness	1889	39	,,	278
Che-Yew-Tsang				
Some Modern Failings	1894	24	,,	62
Chitra				
Brown Babies	1909	7	SET	4
Cholmeley, N. G.				
Value of Theosophy to the Burmese Buddhist, The		14	MST	63
Christie, Catherine W.				
Theosophy for Beginners and for the use of Lotus Circles (2 copies)	1909	x, 156	TRR MST	268 66
The same (Third Edition) 3 copies	1915	xii, 148	TRR MST	269, 270 65
The same (Fourth Edition)	1920	xii, 99	,,	64
Codd, Clara M.				
Consecrated Life, The (2 copies)	1931	62	MST TRR	67 271
Lecturing and Lecture Organization, On	1921	61	,, MST	273 68
Looking Forward (3 copies)	1918	71	TRR MST	272 69, 70
Masters and Disciples	1928	94	,,	724

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Meditation	1930	92	MST	71
Secret of Sin and Suffering, The	1931	15	,,	72
Theosophy and Christianity		16	,,	73
Theosophy as the Masters see it (2 copies)	1926	viii, 369	,, TRR	74 275
Theosophy for very little children (2 copies)	1916	xi, 48	MST TRR	75 274
Understanding Life, The	1929	48	MST	76
Codd, D. M.				
Freedom and Brotherhood	1930	47	,,	814
Collins, Mabel				
Awakening, The	1906	102	,,	77
Builders, The	1910	70	,,	78
Crucible, The (3 copies)	1914	128	,, TRR	79, 80 254
Cry from Afar, A	1905	54	MST	81
Fragments of Thought and Life (3 copies)	1908	121	,, TRR	82, 572 253
Idyll of the White Lotus, The	1884	iv, 141	MST	86
The same (2 copies)	1896	iii, 135	,,	85, 571
The same (2 copies) Fourth Edition	1919	v, 169	,,	84, 765
The same (Fifth Edition) 2 copies	1933	v, 169	,, TRR	83 252
Illusions (2 copies)	1905	71	MST	86A, 582
Light on the Path (A Treatise) English Edition	1885	81	,,	88
The same (American Edition)	N.D.	36	,,	88B
The same (Indian Edition)	1894	xiv, 142	,,	88C
The same (English Edition)	1894	96	AB	144
Light on the Path and Karma	1904	103	MST	770
The same (3 copies)	1911	xvi, 58	,,	87, 88A, 769
Locked Room, The	1920	176	SPS	51
Love's Chaplet (2 copies)	1905	64	MST TRR	89 255
One Life, One Law. English Edition, (2 copies)	1909	70	MST RR	90 250
The same (American Edition)	1938	iii, 56	MST	735
Our Glorious Future	N.D.	115	,,	90A
Pleasure and Pain	1896	i, 34	,,	91
Scroll of the Disembodied Man, The (3 copies)	1904	38	,, TRR	92, 583 251
Story of Sensa, The	N.D.	i, 95	MST	93

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Through the Gates of Gold (2nd Edition)	1887	ii, 151	HPB	21A
Transparent Jewel, The	1912	142	YT	6A
When the Sun Moves Northward	1912	183	WM	30
The same (Reprinted)	1923	183	MST	94

Connelly, J. H. and W. Q. Judge

Yoga Aphorisms of Patanjali : an interpretation	1889	xiv, 64	YT	21

Cooper, Irving S.

Methods of Psychic Development	1935	xv, 117	OCT	7
The same	N.D.	x, 113	,,	8
Re-incarnation	1917	xi, 110	MST	96
Secret of Happiness, The (5 copies)	1912	57	OCT TRR	10 276, 277, 278, 279
Some Suggestions for Propaganda	1912	29, iii	MST	97
Theosophy Simplified (2 copies)	1915	94	,,	98, 99
Ways to Perfect Health	1912	viii, 112	OCT	9

Cooper-Oakely, and A.M. Glass

Studies in the Secret Doctrine	1895	30	MST	100

Copeland, W. E.

Funeral Service for Students of Theosophy	1892	34	,,	95

Coryn, Herbert and George Spencer

Man, His Origin and Evolution according to Theosophic Philosophy	N.D.	8	,,	596

Cotton, William Henry

From a False Christianity through Theism and Theosophy to a Truer Christianity	1893	23	,,	101

Courmes, D. A.

Theosophical Question book, A	1898	vi, 87	,, TRR	106 286

Court-Right, N. A.

How we Teach the Pariahs	1904	20	SET	12
The same (Third Edition)	1906	39	,,	13

Cousins, J. H.

Bases of Theosophy	1913	64	MST TRR	102 281
Principles of Text-Book Reform	N.D.	40	MST	102A

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Two Great Theosophist Painters	1925	29	SAT	12
Wisdom of the West, The	1912	61	MST	103

Crow, W. B.

Science of Dreams, The	1935	42	,,	104

Crozier, C.

Heart of the Masters and the Five Symbols, The	1912	17	,, TRR	105 282

Das, M. R. P.

Theosophical Society and its Members	1902	12	MST	334

Datta, Hirendra Nath

Theosophical Gleanings (2 copies)	1938	vi, 446	,,	745, 746

Davidson, J. S.

Self-purification	1914	88	,,	109
Theosophy from Many pens	1920	49	,,	678

Deichmann, H. B.

Hereafter	1913	74	,,	110

Delaire, Jean

What is Theosophy ?	N.D.	12	,,	111

Desai, D. B.

Theosophy	1904	8	,,	112

Desai, N. M.

Mazdean Symbolism, The	1907	27	,,	114
Study in Theosophy, A	1911	101	,,	113

Despard, C.

Theosophy and the Woman's Movement	1913	55	,,	115

Dreamer, The

Conception of the Self, A	1908	80	,,	117
On the Threshold. (2 copies)	1902	152	,,	118, 747
Third Life Wave, The	1904	40	,,	648

Drinkwater, G. Nevin

Corroborations of Occult Archæology	1935	vii, 70	,,	118A

Dunlop, D. N.

Nature-Spirits and the Spirits of the Elements (2 copies)	1920	35	,, TRR	119 287
Path of Attainment, The	1916	vii, 107	MST	120

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number
Path of Knowledge, The	N.D.	66	MST 121
Science of Immortality, The	1918	vii, 129	,, 122
Dunn, J. C.			
Have we lived on Earth before ?	N.D.	17	,, 123
Duraiswami Aiyar, P. V.			
On the Use of Evil	1908	18	,, 124
Dutta, Aghor Nath			
See "The Dreamer"			
Dvivedi, Manilal N.			
Lecture on Theosophy and Science, A	1884	38	,, 125
Edger, Lilian			
Elements of Theosophy, The (4 copies)	1903	202	MST 126, 127 TRR 288,289
Gleanings from "Light on the Path" (2 copies)	1909	148	MST 128 TRR 290
Indian Tour Lectures (2 copies)	1899	104	MST 129, 249
Mission of Theosophy, The (2 copies)	N.D.	22	,, 130,748
Obstacles to Spiritual Progress (2 copies)	1901	47	,, 131,748
Studies in the Pedigree of Man	1907	44	,, 132
Theosophy Applied (4 copies)	1898	iii, 134	,, 133, 134, 250 TRR 291
Elliot, W. Scott			
Law of Sacrifice, The (2 copies)	1903	38	MST 135, 252
Lost Lemuria, The (3 copies)	1904	44	,, 360, 364 365
Man's Place in the Universe (3 copies)	1902	xvi, 132	,, 361,362 TRR 348
Story of Atlantis, The (3 copies)	1896	xi, 71	MST 363,364 365
Ellis, W. Ashton			
Theosophy in the Works of Richard Wagner	1885	39	,, 136
English, W. A.			
Higher Aspects of Morality	1906	24	,, 137
Seven Golden Keys, The	1898	8	,, 138
Theosophy, in Brief	1898	16	,, 139
Ephpheta			
New Theory and Original Hypothesis, A	N.D.	15	,, 140

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number
Ewing, A. H.			
Theosophy Examined	1905	32	MST 141
Fawcett, E. D.			
Case for Re-incarnation, The	1919	24	RT 10
Ferguson, G. A.			
Why I became a Christian Theosophist (2 copies)	N.D.	141	MST 142 TRR 293
Firth, F. M.			
Golden verses of Pythagoras and other Pythagorean fragments, The (2 copies)	1905	xi, 82	MST 564 TRR 294
Fox, K. Douglas			
Reply to some recent criticisms of the Theosophical Society and its President	N.D.	32	MST 143
Freemann, Peter			
Druids and Theosophy, The	1924	16	,, 144
Fullerton, Alexander			
Christian Theosophist, A	N.D.	16	,, 145
Death as viewed by Theosophy	N.D.	12	,, 146
Indianapolis Letters on Theosophy etc. The	,,	Not numbered	,, 147
Joining the Theosophical Society	1897	10	,, 148
New Wine in old Bottles and the Power of an Endless Life	N.D.	42	,, 149
Pamphlets (6)	1896	127	,, 662
Proofs of Theosophy, The	N.D.	11	,, 150
Theosophy from Analogy	,,	12	,, 151
Theosophy in Practice and Consolations of Theosophy	,,	38	,, 152
Theosophy, the religion of Jesus	1890	16	,, 153
Theosophical Mahatmas, The	N.D,	19	,, 154
Things Common to Christianity and Theosophy	1894	39	,, 155
Gardner, Adelaide			
Vital Magnetic Healing	1935	v, 57	,, 159A
The same (Second Edition)	1936	iv, 57	,, 601
Gardner, Edward L.			
Fourth Creative Hierarchy, The	N.D.	32	,, 159
Matter is the Shadow of Spirit	1918	23	,, 160

	Year	Pages	Self Number	
Play of Consciousness within the Web, The	1939	100	MST	108
Web of the Universe, The	1936	103	,,	719
			OCT	51
			TRR	295
Gay, S.E.				
Mystic and Occult Knowledge of the early Christ Church, The	1913	42	MST	162
Gelder, M. Van				
Find Yourself	N.D.	47	,,	431
Gianola, Alberto				
Pythagorean Sodality of Crotona, The	1906	17	,,	164
Goudey, R. F.				
Re-incarnation : a Universal Truth (3 copies)	1928	160	RT	11, 50
			TRR	296
Govindacharlu, A.				
Inaugural Address to The Mysore Theosophical Society	1896	27	MST	165
Grandmaison, L. De				
Theosophy	1912	32	MSR	128
Gray, Mary				
America, the Cradle of the New Race	1936	52	,,	194
Gateway of Liberation, The	1935	121	,,	727
Green, Thomas and J. Niemand				
Letters that have Helped Me	1905	119	,,	289
Grove, Daisy E.				
Apocalypse and Initiation, The (2 copies)	N.D.	158	OCT	15
			MST	166
Syllabus of Esoteric Christianity, A	1827	xv, 46	,,	168
Groves, C. Richard				
Platonic Solids, The	N.D.	5	,,	167
Guest, L. Haden				
Theosophy and Social Reconstruction (3 copies)	1912	60	,,	169, 170
			TRR	297
Gulick, Alma Kunz				
Book of Real Fairies, The (2 copies)	1918	49	MST	171
			TRR	298

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Hamerster, A. J.				
Collected Articles (6 Volumes)	1917 to 1939	904	HT	1 to 6
Four Baconian Studies	1939	64	,,	7
Grepen uit het Leven van den Graaf de Saint Germain	1919	164	,,	9
Poet and God's Word, The	1939	64	,,	8
Royal Romance, A	1941	364	,,	10
Hamerster, A. L.				
Soul and Beauty of Adyar, The	1935	72	MST	171A
Hamilton, F. D.				
Theosophist's Experience among the Spirits, A.	N.D.	16	,,	173
Hand, W. Hudson				
Theosophy made Easy	,,	28	,,	174
Hara, O. H.				
Practical Theosophy	1911	vii, 104	,,	175
Hare, H. E. & W. L.				
Who Wrote the Mahatma Letters ?	1936	326	,,	728
Harte, Richard				
Hebrew Talisman, The	N.D.	32	,,	567
Hartmann, Franz				
Dweller of the Threshold, The	1920	15	,,	176
Magic, White and Black	1885	vi, 149	OCT	18
The same (Fourth American Edition)	N.D.	281, x	,,	17
Occult Science in Medicine	1893	100	,,	19
Talking Image of Urur, The	N.D.	xi, 307	MST	177
Hawliczek, I. A. & Marcault, J. E.				
Evolution of Man, The	1931	92	,,	794
Next Step in Evolution, The	1932	85	,,	799
Hayes, E. V.				
Theosophy briefly Outlined (2 copies)	1934	12	,,	178, 791
Henderson, A. Rev.				
Wheel of Life, The	1931	63	RT	11 A

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Hillard, Katherine				
Evolution according to Theosophy	N.D.	39	MST	179
Hodson, Geoffrey				
Angelic Hosts, The (2 copies)	1928	viii, 68	,, TRR	181 299
Be Ye Perfect (2 copies)	1928	ix, 41	MST TRR	182 300
First Steps on the Path	1927	xii, 132	MST	185
The same (2 copies)	1928	xii, 132	,,	183, 184
Kingdom of Faerie, The (2 copies)	1927	xii, 112	,, TRR	186 301
Krishnamurti and the Search for Light	N.D.	64	MST	753
Man, the Triune God (2 copies)	1932	xv, 83	,,	182A, 187
Miracle of Birth, The (3 copies)	N.D.	xv, 59	,, TRR AB	188 302 174
New Light on the Problem of Disease	1930	xxi, 46	MST	189
Science of Seership, The (2 copies)	N.D.	224	,, TRR	190 303
Thus Have I Heard (Second Edition)	1930	ix, 99	MST	192
The same (Third Edition)	1935	ix, 115	,,	191
Holland, C. E.				
Manual Bylaws and Funeral Service for use in Theosophical Lodges	1920	32	,,	193
Hook, Weller Van				
Correspondence between the planes and some Lessons to be drawn from them	1913	i, 12	,,	432
Cultural System, The (2 copies)	1925	231	,,	433, 762
Future Way, The	1928	220	,,	434
Hoste, W.				
Theosophy : What and Whence ?	N.D.	14	,,	195
Hoult, Powis				
Dictionary of Some Theosophical Terms, A (4 copies)	1910	ix, 163	,, TRR	196, 197 303, 304
Howell, Olive Stevenson				
Heredity and Reincarnation	1926	viii, 71	RT	21
Hughes C., and Mannen, J. V.				
Correspondence Concerning Theosophy and Oriental Studies, A	1914	13	MST	675

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Huling, Caroline A.				
Reality of Theosophy, The	1889	8	,,	199
Hume, A. O.				
Fragments of Occult Truth. No. VII "The Human Life Wave".	1883	8	,,	202
Humphrey, F. B.				
Theosophy in Poetry	1918	23	,,	203
Theosophy in the Bible	1918	12	,,	204
Jinarajadasa, C.				
After Death—What?	N.D.	8	JT	2
Art and the emotions (American Edition)	N.D.	47	,,	3
The same (Indian Edition) (3 copies)	N.D.	103	,,	3A, 4,83
Art as a Factor in the Soul's Evolution	1915	I,20	,,	5
Art as will and Idea (2 copies)	1927	III, 197	,, TRR	6 149
Artist's Solution to the World Problem, The	1931	4	JT	7
Christ and Buddha (2 copies) American Edition	1911	IV, 91	,,	8, 84
The same (1st Indian Edition)	1913	iv, 145	AB	194
The same (2nd Indian Edition)	1927	III, 144	JT	9
Christ, the Logos.	1920	39	,,	10
Contrast between Hindu and Muhammadan Architecture, The	1931	10	,,	11
Did Madame Blavatsky forge the Mahatma Letters?	1934	I, 55	,,	12
Divine Vision, The	1928	VIII, 86	,,	13
Early Teachings of the Masters, The (7 copies)	1923	XIX, 270	,, TRR AB	14, 15, 88 146, 147, 148 195
Faith that is the Life, The	1920	II, 56	JT	16
First Principles of Theosophy. (4 copies)	1921	VIII, 256	,, TRR	17, 101 153, 154
The same (Second Edition)	1922	VIII, 254	JT	18
The same (Fifth Edition) (2 copies)	1938	XI, 465	,,	91, 92
Flame of Youth, The (2 copies)	1931	IV, 103	,,	19, 85
Flowers and Gardens (3 copies)	1913	IV, 94, IV	JT TRR AB	20 150 193

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number
Gautama, The Buddha	1916	I, 19	JT 21
Gods in Chains, The (3 copies)	1929	X, 283	,, 22, 23 TRR 151
Goethe's Faust	1932	I, 65	JT 24
Golden Book of the Theosophical Society, The (3 copies).	1925	XVIII, 421	,, 25, 90 TRR 152
Heritage of Our Fathers, The	1918	IV, 56	JT 27
Hindu Doctrine of the Atman, The	1924	14	,, 26
History of Reincarnation, The	1921	I, 26	,, 28
How We Remember our past Lives (3 copies)	1915	V, 100	,, 29, 30 TRR 156
The same (Second Edition) (2 copies)	1921	IV, 125	JT 31 TRR 155
Humanitarian Conference, Third (Presidential Address) (2 copies)	1918	I, 13	JT 32 TRR 157
In His Name (First Edition) 2 copies	1913	IX, 84	JT 36 TRR 158
The same (Second Edition) 2 copies	1918	XIII, [84	JT 35 TRR 159
International Fellowship of Art and Crafts	1931	4	JT 37
I Promise (3 copies)	1915	IV, 162	,, 33, 34 TRR 160
Karma-Less-Ness	1932	IV, 138, VI	JT 38
Law of Christ, The	1924	VII, 293	,, 39
Lecture Notes (2 copies)	1930	XVI, 108	,, 40 TRR 161
Letters from the Masters of the Wisdom. (5 copies).	1919	IV, 124	,, 41, 41A, 42 TRR 162, 163
The same (Second Edition) First Series	1923	V, 128	JT 87
The same (Second Series) (2 copies).	1925	IV, 191	,, 43, 86
The same (American Edition)	1926	I, 20	JT 44
Letters from the Masters of the Wisdom (Index)	1937	I, 22	,, 43A
Life ! more Life !	1934	IV, 260	,, 45
Master, The (6 copies)	1931	I, 17	,, 46, 47, 89, 98 TRR 164, 165
Mediator, The (4 copies)	1926	III, 95	JT 48, 49 TRR 166, 167
Meeting of the East and the West, The (3 copies)	1921	III, 120	JT 49A, 79 TRR 386
Moors in Spain, The	1932	I, 35	,, 50

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number
Nature of Mysticism, The (2 copies)	1917	III, 75	JT 51 TRR 168
The same (Second Edition)	1934	VII, 80	JT 52
New Humanity of Intuition, The (2 copies)	1938	189	,, 93, 94
Occult Guidance in Theosophical Work	1915	8	,, 97
Occult Investigations (3 copies)	1938	137	,, 95, 96, 100
Offering (3 copies)	1928	96	,, 53, 82 TRR 169
Old and New Ideals in Education	1916	31	JT 54
Opening Address of Mr. Jinarajadasa at the Eighth Congress of the Federation of T. S. National Societies in Europe.	1923	7	,, 1
Personality of H. P. Blavatsky, The	1930	I, 25	,, 55
Place of Intuition in the New Civilization, The	1928	22	,, 56
Practical Theosophy (3 copies)	1918	III, 96	,, 57 TRR 170, 171
The same	1919	II, 96	JT 58
The same (Second Edition)	1930	II, 68, XII	,, 59
Purpose and Method of the Brahmavidya Ashrama, The, (2 copies)	1926	II, 9	,, 60 TRR 172
Reign of Law, The	1923	IX, 144	JT 61
Release (3 copies)	1925	IV, 102	,, 62, 63 TRR 173
Spiritual Factor in National Life, The	1928	III, 95	JT 64
Story of Chatta, The	1915	12	,, 65
Tenets of Theosophy, The	N.D.	7	,, 81
Theosophical Outlook, The (2 copies)	1919	III, 150	,, 72 MST 540
Theosophy and Modern Thought (5 copies)	1919	III, 171	,, 66, 67, 68 TRR 174, 175
Theosophy and Reconstruction (3 copies)	1919	X, 176	JT 69, 103 TRR 176
Theosophy and Theosophists	1929	I, 17	JT 70, 102
Theosophy, The Interpreter (3 copies)	1924	IV, 100	,, 7 MST 541, 716
To Form a Nucleus of the Universal Brotherhood of Humanity	N.D.	4	,, 73
Two Great Theosophists	1911	I, 14	,, 74
Vision of the Spirit, The	1913	I, 24	,, 75
War—And After, The	1939	36	,, 104
What is the Work of Theosophists	1936	I, 30	,, 80

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
What We shall Teach (4 copies)	1914	VI, 75, I	JT TRR	76, 77 177,178
Wonder child, The (2 copies)	1924	IV, 78	JT TRR	78 179
Work of the Christ in the World To-day	1934	I, 30	,,	75A

J. C. S.

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Life and Death	1896	16	MST	589

Judge, William Q.

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Crown of Life, The	N.D.	12	,,	207
Culture of Concentration, The (3 copies)	1890	16	,, TRR	208 307,308
Echoes from the Orient	1890	64	MST	209
The same (Third Edition)	1893	64	,,	768
Epitome of Theosophical Teachings	N.D.	16	,,	210
Karma	N.D.	14	,,	211
Ocean of Theosophy, The (3 copies)	1893	ix, 154	,, TRR	213, 214 309
The same (Secónd Edition)	1937	xii, 153	MST	201
Overcoming Karma		8	,,	212
Re-incarnation in Western Religions	1894	15	,,	215
Re-incarnation : a logical necessity	N.D.	14	,,	216
Secret Doctrine Instructions, The	N.D.	16	,,	217
Theosophy Generally Stated	N.D.	7	,,	218
Universal Applications of Doctrine	N.D.	ii, 26	,, TRR	219 306

Kamensky, Anna

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Beauty in the Light of Theosophy	1916	12	MST	222

Kanga, D. D.

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Where Theosophy and Science Meet. Part I (2 copies)	1938	xxv, 160	,,	740, 741
The same (Part II) 2 copies	1938	xvii, 169	,,	742, 743
The same (Part III) ,,	1939	xix, 260	,,	754, 755
The same (Part IV) ,,	1939	lxix, 223	,,	772, 773

Keightley, Bertram

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Synopsis of Baron Du Prel's " Philosophic Der Mystik " (2 copies)	1885		,, TRR	223 311

Keyserling, Count Hermann

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Some Suggestions Concerning Theosophy	1912	25	MST	224

Kingsford, A. B.

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Dreams and Dream-stories	1887	281	OCT	20

Kingsland, William

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Child's Story of Atlantis, A	1908	84	MST	225
Esoteric Basis of Christianity, The (2 parts)	1891 1893	89	,,	226
Essentials and Non-essentials of a Theosophical Organization	N.D.	24	,,	227
Physics of the Secret Doctrine, The	1910	ix, 154	,, TRR	228 313

Knudsen, A. F.

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
How to Use Adyar (2 copies)	1928	20	MST TRR	229 A 312

Krishna Sastry, G.

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Vedanta and Theosophy	1903	51	MST	230

Krishnaswamy Aiyangar, S. A.

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
To whom God Near, to whom Far	1906	26	,,	231

Krishnamurti & The Star Movement

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Ad Astrum by Elisabeth Severs (2 copies)	N.D.	44	SRM	1, 2
Advent Hymn	N.D.	14	,,	3
Advent of a New Avatar, The	N.D.	4	,,	4
Alcyone and Mizar	1912	10	,,	7
At the Feet of the Master (2 copies)	1910	viii, 73	,,	8, 9
The same (Second Edition) 2 copies	1911	viii, 73	,,	10, 11
The same (English Edition)	1911	iv, 57	,,	12
The same (American Edition)	1911	vi, 72	,,	13
The same (Third Edition) Paper	1912	vi, 73	,,	14
The same	1912	xii, 50	,,	15
The same (Order of the Star in the East Edition) Paper	N.D.	32	,,	16
The same (American Edition)	N.D.	iv, 72	,,	17
The same (Eighth Indian Edition)	1926	xvi, 87	,,	18
The same (For the Blind)	N.D.	Not numbered	,,	19
At the Feet of the Master Class	N.D.	6	,,	20
Awakening of the Christ in Us, The (2 copies)	1927	89	,,	21, 22
By What Authority by J. Krishnamurti (2 copies)	1928	iii, 65	,,	25, 26
Camp Birthday Book, The	1928	Not numbered	,,	27
Christmas Eve by E. A. Wodehouse	N.D.	i, 15	,,	28

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Christ : the World Saviour, The	1914	47	SRM	29
Christ's Return, The, by W. V. Hook		i,6	,,	30
Coming Avatar, The	N.D.	45	,,	32
Coming Christ and the Order of the Star in the East by Rev. C. W. Scott-Moncrieff (Indian Edn.)	N.D.	21	,,	34
The same (English Edition)	N.D.	15	,,	35
Coming of an Avatara, The, by R. Srinivasan	N.D.	i, 25	,,	36
Coming of the World-Teacher, The (Mrs. Besant's prophecy) by R. F. Horton.	N.D.	19	,,	37
The same by M. E. Rocke	1917	242	,,	38
Coming World Teacher (in Questions and Answers) by P. Pavri	1922	xiii, 195	,,	36
The same (Second Edition) 2 copies	1923	xvi, 189	,,	40, 41
The same (Third Edition) 2 copies	1924	xvi, 189	,,	42, 43
Concerning the Order of the Star in the East	N.D.	ii, 23	,,	44
Discipleship by Lady Emily Lutyens	N.D.	24	,,	46
Dissolution of the Order of the Star	N.D.	6	,,	47
Editorial Notes by J. Krishnamurti (3 copies)	N.D.	i, 210	,,	48, 49, 50
Education As Service by J. Krishnamurti (Indian Edition) 4 copies	1912	xv, 125	,,	51,52,53,54
The same (American Edition) 2 copies	1912	160	,, SET	55 38
The same (Second Edition)	1930	xiv, 75	SRM	56
Expected World Teacher, The	N.D.	15	,,	58
Experience and Conduct (2 copies)	N.D.	27	,,	59, 60
Facts about Mr. Krishnamurti, The	1926	8	,,	61
Faith Catholic, The	1918	iv, 54	,,	62
Faith that is the Life, The by C. Jinarajadasa (2 copies)	1920	iv, 56	,,	63, 64
The same (Star Pamphlet)	1921	i, 58	,,	65
Herald Songs by L. Nightingale (2 copies)	N.D.	16	,,	70, 71
Immortal Friend, The, by J. Krishnamurti (2 copies)	N.D.	78	,,	73, 74
Incense by V. B. Reed	1914	i, 10	,,	75
In the Service of the Star by G. S. Arundale (3 copies)	1924	46	,,	76, 77, 78
Kingdom of Happiness, The by J. Krishnamurti (3 copies)	1927	107	,,	80, 81, 82
The same (Reprinted)	1928	107	,,	83

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Krishnaji and His Message by Rao Sahib V. B. Sastry (2 copies)	1929	44	SRM	84, 85
Krishnamurti, The Man and His Message by Lilly Heber (2 copies)	1931	254	,,	86, 87
Krishnamurti by Carlo Suares (2 copies)	1933	261	,,	88, 89
Krishnamurti (Talks in Adyar)	1933-34	85	,,	90
The same (Talks in Auckland)	1934	85	,,	91
The same (Italy and Norway)	1933	119	,,	92
The same (Ojai Camp)	1934	99	,,	93
Krishnamurti and the World Crisis by Lilly Heber	1935	291	,,	94
Krishnamurti in Relation to the World-Teacher by D. K. Telang and others (5 copies)	1929	14	,,	95, 96, 97, 98, 99
Krishnamurti, J. Some impressions, by K. S. Chandrasekhara Aiyar, (3 copies) Revised Edition	1927	23	,,	100, 101, 102
Krishnamurti—Teacher of the Direct Path by G. Mallick.	1934	26	,,	103
Krishnamurti, the Jew, by H. C. Samuels	1929	24	,,	104
Krishnamurti—Who is He? by Gladys Baker (2 copies)	1929	24	,,	105, 106
Let Understanding be the Law by J. Krishnamurti (5 copies)	1928	30	,,	107, 108, 109, 110, 111
Life in Freedom by J. Krishnamurti (Indian Edition)	1928	127	,,	112
The same (Dutch Edition) 2 copies	1928	127	,,	113, 114
Life the Goal by J. Krishnamurti (2 copies)	1928	27	,,	115, 116
Lord's Work, The (Indian Edition)	1917	viii, 46	,,	118
The same (Scots Edition)	1917	iv, 47	,,	119
Mahatma Gandhi and Krishnamurti by J. Prasad	1930	10	,,	120
Meditations (Selections from "At The Feet of The Master")	1913	viii, 107	,,	121
The same (Fourth Edition)	1927	vii, 97	,,	122
Meeting of East and West, The, by J. Krishnamurti	1927	8	,,	123
Message from the Head of the Order of the Star in the East, The	1925	3	,,	124

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number
Message of the Future, The, by C. Jinarajadasa (4 copies)	1916	157	SRM 126 to 129
Message of the Star, The, by P. Pavri (Fourth Edition)	1925	56, viii	,, 130
The same (Fifth Edition) 3 copies	1926	56, viii	,, 131, 132, 133
Mottos from "At the Feet of the Master"	N.D.	Not numbered	,, 135
Now by J. Krishnamurti (3 copies)	1929	15	,, 136, 137, 138
Ommen Star Camp (1930)	1930	13	,, 139
Order of the Star (Information for Inquirers)	N.D.	23	,, 140
Order of the Star in the East, The (Its outer and inner work) 2 copies	N.D.	31	,, 141, 142
Order of the Star in the East (First Annual Report of South Tamil and Ceylon Division)	1923	15	,, 143
The same (North and West Division)	1922	24	,, 144
The same (Organisation and activities) by G. S. Arundale	N.D.	30	,, 145
The same (7 Pamphlets)	N.D.	31	,, 146
The same (4 Pamphlets)	N.D.	8	,, 147
Path, The (2 copies)	N.D.	37	,, 148, 149
The same (Second Edition)	1928	64	,, 150
Pathless Reality (Pamphlet) 2 copies	N.D.	4	,, 151, 152
Peace and War by J. Krishnamurti	N.D.	i, 6	,, 153
Perfect Branch, The	N.D.	6	,, 155
Pool of Wisdom, The (Indian Edition)	1928	64	,, 157
The same (Dutch Edition)	1927	52	,, 156
The same	1928	100	,, 158
Programme (Star Camp)	1929	8	,, 159
Progress of the Order of the Star in the East, The	1912	28	,, 160
Prophecy, Mrs. Besant's by R. F. Horton	1911	i, 24	,, 161
Psychic Hints of a Former Life by E. K. Bates	1912	59	,, 162
Purpose of Education, The, by J. Krishnamurti	1930	14	,, 163
Reason for the Hope that is in us, The, by Elias Gewurz	N.D.	i, 8	,, 164
Reports of Talks and Answers to Questions by Krishnamurti	1935	32	,, 165
Return of the World-Teacher, The, by F. M. Willis	1924	ix, 121	,, 166
Revolt	N.D.	vi, 15	,, 154
Risen Lord, The	N.D.	4	,, 167

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number
Sacramental Life, The (2 copies) by Lady Emily Lutyens	1927	iv, 119	SRM 168, 169
Search, The, by J. Krishnamurti (3 copies)	1927	75	,, 170, 171, 172
Self-preparation by J. Krishnamurti (Dutch Edition)	1927	94	,, 175
The same (English Edition)	1926	77	,, 176
Servants of the Star by D. Rajagopalacharya (English and French)	1916	12	,, 177
Seven Visions of the Coming of Christ by R. J. Fox	N.D.	62	,, 182
Sign of the Star, The (3 copies)	1912	vii, 93	,, 183, 184, 185
Signs of the Times	N.D.	20	,, 186
Some Impressions of the New World Teacher by K. S. Chandrasekhara Aiyar	1927	23	,, 187
Some Proofs of the Christ's Return	N.D.	31	,, 188
Song of Life, The, by J. Krishnamurti (2 copies)	1931	59	,, 189, 190
Star Camp	1930	Not numbered	,, 194
Star Congress at Ommen	1925	167	,, 195
Star Fires by Bhushan	1932	49	,, 196
Starlight by C. W. Leadbeater (2 copies)	1917	iii, 104	,, 199, 200
St. Michael's Centre, Holland by J. I. Wedgwood	1926	11	,, 201
Taking of a Body by the World-Teacher by E. A. Wodehouse	1926	24	,, 202
Talks by Krishnamurti (1933 to 1935)	1933 to 1935	420	,, 203
Temple Talks by J. Krishnamurti (2 copies)	1927	41	,, 204, 205
Till He Come (English Edition) 2 copies	N.D.	45	,, 207, 208
The same (American Edition)	N.D.	34	,, 209
Towards Discipleship by J. Krishnamurti (2 copies)	1925	x, 124	,, 210, 211
Towards the Star by M. J. Auge	N.D.	14	,, 212
Tradition which has lost its Soul by J. Krishnamurti	N.D.	4	,, 213
Truths for the Young by Dr. G. S. Arundale	1916	21	,, 215
Until His Coming Again by C. W. Scott-Moncrieff	1912	15	,, 216
Value of the Individual, The, by J. Krishnamurti	N.D.	6	,, 217
We have seen His Star in the East	N.D.	4	,, 218

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number
Who Brings the Truth by J. Krishnamurti (Indian Edition) 8 copies	1927	16	SRM 219 to 226
The same (Second Edition)	1927	16	,, 227
The same (Dutch Edition)	1928	15	,, 228
Who is J. Krishnamurti? by G. N. Gokhale (3 copies)	1933	ii, 24	,, 229, 230, 231
Why we Believe in the Coming of a World-Teacher by Annie Besant	1912	44	,, 232
The same (Star Pamphlet)	1924	34	,, 233
World Expectant, A, by E. A. Wodehouse (3 copies)	1916	xv, 166, i	,, 236, 237, 238
World Peace by J. Krishnamurti	N.D.	8	,, 239
World Teacher or Man of the World? by Duncan Greenlees (2 copies)	N.D.	i, 8	,, 240, 241
World Teacher by P. Pavri (3 copies)	1927	x, 337, ix	,, 242, 243, 244

Kumar, H. C.

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number
Greater Islam	N.D.	8	MST 232
Theosophy in Sindh	N.D.	15	,, 232A

Kunz, Fritz

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number
Men Beyond Mankind, The	N.D.	236	,, 233
Sex Concepts for the New Age	1926	31	,, 234

Lazenby, Charles

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number
Servant, The	N.D.	48	,, 235

Leadbeater, C. W.

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number
Ancient Ideals in Modern Masonry	1919	i, 28	LT 1
Astral Plane, The (Theosophical Manuals No. V)	1895	iv, 150	,, 4
The same (Third Edition) (2 copies)	1900	126	,, 3 TRR 181
The same (Twenty-Fifth Thousand) (4 copies)	1910	126	LT 2, 115, 131 TRR 180
Attitude of the Enquirer, The	1912	i, 15	LT 5
Aura, The (2 copies)	1895	18	,, 6, 124
Australia and New-Zealand as the Home of a New Sub-race	1915	64	,, 108
The same (2 copies)	1916	ii, 67	,, 7 TRR 182

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number
Basis of our Belief	N.D.	9	LT 111
Beginnings of the Sixth Root Race	1931	ix, 210	,, 7A
Ceremonies of the Holy Eucharist, The	1924	156	,, 8
Chakras, The (Indian Edition) (3 copies)	1927	ix, 78	,, 105, 129 TRR 183
The same (American Edition)	1927	viii, 69	LT 106
The same (Second Indian Edition) (2 copies)	1938	102	,, 119, 120
Christian Creed, The (2 copies)	N.D.	109	,, 9, 113
The same (Second Edition revised and enlarged)	1904	iii, 172	AB 212
The same (Reprinted) (2 copies)	1909	iii, 172	LT 10 TRR 184
Clairvoyance (3 copies)	1899	·164	LT 11, 114 TRR 186
The same (Second Edition)	1903	181	LT 12
The same (Third Edition) (2 copies)	1908	i, 181	,, 13 TRR 185
The same (Fifth Edition)	1935	v, 203	LT 14
Devachanic Plane, The (Theosophical Manual No. 6) (5 copies)	1896	iv, 88	,, 17, 130 AB 215 TRR 187, 188
The same (Second Edition)	1902	iv, 102	LT 16
The same (Third Edition) (2 copies)	1909	iv, 102	,, 15, 112
Difficulties in Clairvoyance	1919	i, 18	,, 18
The Same (Reprint)	1921	i, 18	TRR 189
Dreams	1895	39	LT 122
The same (Third Edition) (2 copies)	1903	69	,, 19 TRR 190
The same (Fourth Edition) (2 copies)	1918	69	LT 20 AB 214
The same (Diamond Jubilee Edition)	1935	ii, 59	LT 21
Faith of our Fathers, The (2 copies)	1920	10	,, 22 TRR 191
Glimpses of Masonic History (3 copies)	1926	xiv, 380	LT 23 AB 216, 217
Gospel of the New Era, The	1914	27	LT 24
Great War, The	1920	i, 17	,, 25
Guardian Angels and other Unseen Helpers (2 copies)	1903	16	,, 26, 125
Healing Forces and Healing Angels	1925	16	,, 27
Hidden Life in Free-Masonry, The (First Edition) (2 copies)	1926	xvi, 352	,, 28 AB 219
The same (Second Edition)	1928	xix, 405	AB 218

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number
Hidden Side of Christian Festivals, The (2 copies)	1920	508	LT 29, TRR 192
Hidden Side of Things, The (2 volumes together) (2 copies)	1913	x, 482; viii, 390	LT 30, AB 220
The same (2 volumes) (3½ sets)	1913	x, 482; viii, 390	LT 31, 32, 33, 34; TRR 195, 196, 197
The same (Second Edition) (2 copies)	1919	xii, 648	LT 35, TRR 193
The same (Third Edition) (2 copies)	1923	xii, 648	LT 36, TRR 194
How Theosophy Came to Me (4 copies)	1930	vii, 162	LT 37, 132; TRR 198; AB 221
Inner Life, The (First Series) (4 copies)	1910	xi, 517	LT 38, 127; TRR 199, 200
The same (1st and 2nd Series in one Vol.)	1917	xiii, 409	LT 40
The same (Second Series) (4 copies)	1911	xi, 601	,, 39, 128; TRR 201, 202
Invisible Helpers (First Indian Edition Revised)	1928	187	LT 42
The same (English Edition) (3 copies)	N.D.	129	,, 41; TRR 203, 204
The same (Third English Edition)	1908	ii, 128	AB 222
Law of Cause and Effect, The	1903	14	LT 43
The same	1912	24	,, 44
Life after Death—The Heaven World (2 copies)	1903	16	,, 45, 125
Life after Death and How Theosophy Unveils it, The	1912	v, 58	,, 48
The same (Reprinted)	1918	v, 59	,, 47
Life After Death—Purgatory (2 copies)	1903	15	,, 46, 125
Man, Visible and Invisible	1902	vi, 144	,, 49
The same (Second and Revised Edition)	1907	vi, 152	,, 50
The same (Additions to German Edition of) (typewritten)	N.D.	17	,, 50A
Man : Whence, How and Whither (First Edition) (2 copies)	1913	9, v, 324	,, 51; TRR 205
The same (Reprinted)	1923	9, iv, 428	LT 52
The same, Vade Mecum to (2 copies)	1914	41, ii	,, 52A, 53
Masters and the Path, The (4 copies)	1925	viii, 389	,, 54, 55; AB 223; TRR 206

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number
The same (Second Edition) (2 copies)	1927	x, 506	LT 56, TRR 207
The same (Reprinted)	1940	387	LT 135
Masters of Wisdom	1918	i, 16	,, 57
Message from the Unseen	1931	i, 50	,, 58
Monad, The (5 copies)	1920	iv, 133	AB 224, 225; LT 59, 60; TRR 208
Nature of Theosophical Evidence, The	1903	23	LT 61
Neglected Power, A	N.D.	5	,, 62
Noble Eightfold Path, The	1914	i, 12	,, 63
Occult View of the War, An (2 copies)	N.D.	i, 28	,, 65, 107
Other side of Death, The	1903	502	,, 67
The same (English Edn. with Appendix) 2 copies	1904	516	,, 66; TRR 209
The same (Second Edition revised and much enlarged (3 copies)	1928	xvi, 848	,, 68; AB 226; TRR 210
Our Relation to Children	N.D.	24	LT 69
Outline of Theosophy, An (Australian Pamphlets No. 5)	N.D.	39	,, 70
The same (London and Benares Pub. of Soc.) (2 copies)	1902	99	,, 71; TRR 211
The same (London, Fourth Impression)	1916	99	,, 212
The same (Fifth Impression)	N.D.	99	LT 72
Panchasila	1911	ii, 64	,, 73
Perfume of Egypt, The (2 copies)	1911	321	,, 74; TRR 213
The same (Second Edition)	1912	vii, 306	LT 75
Power and Use of Thought, The	N.D.	16	,, 76
The same	1912	i, 33	,, 77
Presidential Address at the First Session of the Bombay Theosophical Federation	1931	i, 21	,, 109
Rationale of Telepathy and Mind-cure, The (2 copies)	1903	24	,, 78, 123
Reality of the Astral Plane, The	1906	31	,, 79
Re-incarnation (2 copies)	1903	15	,, 80, 125
Science of the Sacraments, The	1920	560	,, 133
The same (Second Edition)	1929	xvi, 679	,, 81
Smaller Buddhist Catechism, The	1919	i, 31	,, 82

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Some Glimpses of Occultism (English Ed.)	1903	399	LT	84
The same (American Ed.)	1903	ii, 399	TRR	215
The same (Second Edition) (4 copies)	1909	405	LT AB TRR	85, 86 227 216
Soul and its Vestures, The	1904	18	LT	87
Spiritualism and Theosophy	1928	viii, 254	,,	83
Starlight (4 copies)	1917	iii, 104	,, AB TRR	88 228, 229 217
Talks on "At the Feet of the Master" (3 copies)	1922	vi, 679	LT TRR	89 218, 221
Text Book of Theosophy, A (2 copies)	1912	vi, 221	LT TRR	94 219
The same (second Impression)	1914	iv, 148	LT	95
Theosophist's Attitude, The	1927	iii, 104	,,	96
To Those Who Mourn (Second Edition)	1913	28	TRR	222
The same (Fourth Edition)	1919	20	LT	98
Thought Forms (2 copies)	1905	x, 84	,, TRR	97 223
The same (Additions to German Edition)	1930	26 pages Typewritten	LT	97A
Unseen World, The (2 copies)	1901	16	,,	99, 121
The same	1906	i, 18	,,	100
Vegetarianism and Occultism	1913	i, 44	,,	101
What Theosophy does for us	1900	24	,,	102
The same	1904	24	,,	103
World-Mother as Symbol and Fact, The	1928	ii, 67	,,	104
Leeuw, J. J. Van der				
Conquest of Illusion, The (2 copies)	1928	234	MST TRR	423 314
Fire of Creation, The (Indian Edition) (2 copies)	1925	xvii, 250	AB MST TRR	230 424 315
The same (American Edition)	1926	220	MST	426
The same (Second Edition)	1927	xvi, 202	,,	425
Gods in Exile (Indian Edition) (3 copies)	1926	129	,, TRR	427, 428 316
The same (Second Edition)	1928	129	,,	317
The same (American Edition)	1926	98	MST	429
Revelation or Realization	1930	35	,,	430

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Leopold, G.				
Christianity and Theosophy Harmonised (2 copies)	1925	267	MST TRR	236 318
Levi, Eliphas				
Paradoxes of the Highest Science, The (3 copies)	1922	xiii, 172	MST OCT TRR	237 21 319
Ljungstrom, Oscar				
Graded Lessons in Theosophy	N.D.	22	MST	239
Karma in Ancient and Modern Thought	1938		,,	797
Lund, Percy				
Evolution of Man, The	1925	24	,,	240
Lutyens, Lady Emily				
Our Dead, Where are they?	N.D.	8	,,	241
Mahatmas, The				
Early Teachings of the Masters, The (3 copies)	1923	xix, 270	JT	14, 15, 88
Letters from the Masters of the Wisdom (3 copies)	1919	iv, 124	,,	41, 41A, 42
The same (Second Edition) First Series	1923	v, 128	,,	87
The same (Second Series) (2 copies)	1925	iv, 191	,,	43, 86
The Same (American Edition)	1926	i, 205	,,	44
Letters from the Masters of the Wisdom (Index)	1937	i, 22	,,	43A
Mahatma Letters to A. P. Sinnett, The	1923	xxxv, 492	ST	24
The same (Third Impression)	1924	,,	,,	25
The same (New and Revised Edition)	1930	xli, 493	,,	26
Mahatma Letters (Index to the)	N.D.	32	,,	27
Mainage, Theodore				
Principles of Theosophy		250	MST	242
Mallet, Ethel M.				
First Steps in Theosophy (3 copies)	1905	93	,, TRR	243, 244 320
Manen, Johan Van				
Besant's Theosophy, Mrs. (2 copies) according to the Bishop of Madras	1914	xv, 120	MST AB	26, 435 251

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number
Mysterious Manuscript, A	1911	22	MST 436
Our Present Trouble	N.D.	14	,, 437
Some Occult Experiences	1913	131	,, 438
Some Thoughts concerning the criticism of Theosophy	1911	13	,, 439
Theosophical Essays and Translations	N.D.	Not numbered consecutively	,, 440
Theosophy and Politics	1917	14	,, 441
Manen, John Van and Hughes C.			
See HUGHES, C.			
Marcault, J. E.			
Evolution of Man, The	1931	91	,, 242B
Next Step in Evolution, The	1932	84	,, 242A
Psychology of Intuition, The (2 copies)	1927	23	,, 245 TRR 321
See also HAWLICZEK, Z. A.			
Marquess, A.			
Human Aura, The (2 copies)	1896	vi, 76	,, 246 TRR 322
Re-incarnation	N.D.	15	RT 16
Scientific Corroboration of Theosophy (3 copies)	1897	54	MST 247 TRR 323 C.W.L. 103
The same (Revised Edition) 2 copies	1908	152	MST 248, 451
Massey, Gerald			
Seven Souls of Man and their Culmination in Christ	N.D.	42	MST 253
Maung-Saw-Hla-Pru			
Message of Theosophy to the Burmese Buddhist, The	1917	40	,, 254
Mavalankar, Damodar K.			
Castes in India (U.L.T. Pamphlet) (2 copies)	N.D.	6	,, 255 TRR 324
The same (Adyar Pamphlet)	N.D.	11	MST 107
McNeile, E. R.			
Theosophy and the Coming Christ	N.D.	13	,, 256
Truth and Error in Theosophy	N.D.	14	,, 257

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number
Mead, G. R. S.			
Appollonius of Tyana (3 copies)	1901	159	MST 258 TRR 325, 326
As Above, So Below	1919	14	MST 259
Concerning the Mortification of the Flesh	1920	23	,, 260
Notes on Nirvana	1893	28	,, 261
Oriental Department Papers (2 copies)	1894		,, 262 TRR 328
Orpheus	1896	v, 320	MST 263
Quests, Old and New	1913	x, 338	,, 264
Some Mystical Adventures (2 copies)	1910	303	,, 265 TRR 327
Subtle Body, The Doctrine of	1919	146	MST 266
Thrice Greatest Hermes (Vol. I)	1906	xvi, 481	,, 267
The same (Vol. II)	1906	xi, 403	,, 268
The same (Vol. III)	1906	xii, 371	,, 269
Theosophy and Occultism	1892	16	,, 270
World-Mystery, The (2 copies)	1895	160	,, 271 TRR 329
The same (Second Edition) (2 copies)	1907	200	MST 272 TRR 330
Medhurst, C. S.			
Three Papers mainly about Lao Tsz and Herakleitos	N.D.	ii, 92	MST 687
Mehta, B. G.			
Outline of Activities for Theosophical Lodges	1932		,, 731
Mehta, B. G. and R.			
Outline of Understanding, An	N.D.	xxxv, 450	,, 673
Mehta, Jamshed N. R.			
Reconstruction of Civic Life, The	1932	33	,, 273
Mehta, Rohit			
Theosophical Socialism	1937	xx, 167	,, 722
Mirza, N. K.			
Re-incarnation and Islam	1927	ix, 59	RT 17
Mukherjea, Asutosh			
Usefulness of Theosophical Society and its Branches, The	1904	i, 25	MST 279

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Mukhopadhyaya, Rajendralal				
Altruism—a Law?	1895	32	MST	332
Muller, F. Henrietta				
Yoga of Christ or The Science of the Soul, The	1894	xii, 116	YT	48
Muller, F. Max				
Theosophy or Psychological Religion	1893	xxiii, 585	MST	280
Murray, Gilbert, Prof.				
Soul as it is and how to deal with it, The	1918	25	,,	281
Neff, Mary K.				
"Brothers" of Madame Blavatsky, The (4 copies)	1932	ix, 125	,, TRR BLT	286, 664 332, 148
From Savage to Super-man	1938	16	MST	757
Guide to Adyar	1934	vi, 36	,,	708
Personal Memoirs of H.P. Blavatsky (2 copies)	1937	323	BLT	62, 129
Newton, R. H.				
Influence of the East on Religion, The	1913	20	MST	287
Niemand, Jasper				
Letters that have helped me (Vol. I) 3 copies	1891	xii, 90	,, TRR	288, 518 333
The same (Sixth Edition)	1911	xii, 90	MST	290
The same (Vol. II)	1905	119	,,	289
The same (American Edition)	1905	126	,,	291
Vow of Poverty and Other Essays, The	1904	i, 64	,,	292
Nizida				
Astral Light, The	1889	xx, 181	,,	293
The same (Second Edition)	1892	xv, 148	,,	294
N. K. R.				
Godward Ho!'	1909	iv, 56	,,	565
Olcott, H. S.				
Address of H. S. Olcott to the Ârya Samâj of Meerut, An	1879	i, 11	OT	1
Address of the President-Founder at the Third International Congress of the European Section of the T. S.	1906	21	,,	2
Asceticism	1892	i, 15	,,	3

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
The same	1905	i, 15	OT	62
The same	1915	i, 10	TRR	226
Biographical Notes on Col. Olcott	N.D.	20	OT	63
Buddhist Catechism, A	1881	iv, 28	,,	4
The same with Singhalese Translation	1881	iv, 28, 36	TRR	224
The same (14th Thousand)	1882	ix, 57	OT	5
The same (Boards)	1882	vi, 56	,,	6
The same (First American Edition)	1885	viii, 84	,,	7
The same (Special Edition to commemorate the opening of the Adyar Oriental Library) (2 copies)	1886	Not numbered	,, TRR	8 225
The same (30th Thousand)	1887	viii, 47	OT	9
The same (Thirty-third Edition)	1897	vi, 120	,,	10
The same (Fortieth Edition)	1904	x, 120	,,	10A
The same (Forty-second Edition)	1908	xi, 120	,,	10B
The same (Forty-fourth Edition)	1915	xvii, 99	,,	10C
Collection of Lectures on Theosophy and Archaic Religions, A (2 copies)	1883	iii, 218	,,	44, 51
Common Foundation of all Religions, The	1918	i, 29	,,	11
Count de St. Germain and H. P. B.	1918	i, 19	,,	12
Dwaita Catechism by P. Srinivasa Rao and H. S. Olcott	1886	Not numbered	,,	13
The same (Second Edition)	1888	iv, 36	,,	13A
Golden Rules of Buddhism, The	1887	iv, 25	,,	14
The same (Second Edition)	1891	iv, 20	,,	15
The same (Third Edition)	1902	iv, 22	,,	16
The same (Fourth Edition)	1918	iv, 17	,,	17
Government and the Buddhists of Ceylon, The	1884	29	,,	18
Hindu Dvaita Philosophy of Sri Madhvacharya, by P. Srinivasa Rao and H. S. Olcott	1900	iv, 39	,,	50
Historical Retrospect of the T.S., A (1875-1876)	1896	iv, 32	,,	19
Human Spirits and Elementaries and Eastern Magic and Western Spiritualism	N.D.	85	,,	20
Inaugural Address of the President of the Theosophical Society	1875	24	,,	23
The same (Pamphlet Series)	N.D.	19	,,	64
India, Past, Present and Future	1905	34	,,	22
Kinship between Hinduism and Buddhism, The	1893	33	,,	21
Life of Buddha and its Lesson, The (Reprint)	1912	i, 16	TRR	227

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number
Life of Buddha and its Lessons, The	1919	i, 14	OT 24
Old Diary Leaves. (First Series) 6 copies	1895	xi. 491	,, 24A, 25, 31,56, 57 TRR 228
The same (Second Series) 3 copies	1900	x, 476	OT 32, 35 TRR 229
The same (Second Edition) 2 copies	1928	x, 476	OT 26, 58
The same (Third Series) 2 copies	1904	viii, 444	,, 33 TRR 230
The same (Second Edition) 2 copies	1929	viii, 446	OT 27, 56
The same (Fourth Series) 4 copies	1910	ix, 521	,, 33A,34,67 TRR 231
The same (Second Edition)	1931	ix, 557	OT 28
The same (Fifth Series) 2 copies	1932	vii, 531	,, 29, 60
The same (Sixth Series) 3 copies	1935	viii, 423	,, 30, 54, 61
Old Diary Leaves (Miscellaneous Collections 1893 to 1898)	N.D.	Not numbered	,, 53
Olcott, Colonel Henry Steele	1907	18	,, 65
Peril of Indian Youth, The	1892	i, 33	,, 36
Pickett Tragedy, The	N.D.	14	,, 37
Private Hints to Branches of The Theosophical Society	1886	8	,, 38
Reminiscences of Colonel H. S. Olcott by various writers, (4 copies)	1932	viii, 81	,, 39,52, 66 TRR 232
Shin-Shu Catechism, A	1891	ix, 29	OT 40
Souvenir of Twenty-second Annual Convention (American Section)	1908	10	,, 41
Spirit of Zoroastrianism, The	1913	51	,, 42
Spiritualism and Theosophy	1919	i, 34	,, 43
Theosophy and Archaic Religions	1883	iii, 220	CWL 115
Theosophy, Religion and Occult Science (3 copies)	1885	384	OT 55 TRR 235 CWL 116
Theosophical Society and its Aims, The (3 copies)	1908	19	OT 46 TRR 233, 234
T. S. Solidarity and Ideals	1894	8	OT 47
United Buddhist World, A	1892	i, 5	,, 48
Vampire, The	1920	19	,, 49

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number
Old, Walter R.			
What is Theosophy (2 copies)	1891	128	MST 296 TRR 334
Osborn, Arthur W.			
Occultism, Christian	1926	ii, 157	OCT 23
Spiritualism and Theosophy (2 copies)	1926	76	MST 297, 298
Osborn, A. W. and Wilkinson, M. E.			
Simple Explanations of Theosophical Terms	1924	113	,, 478
Pagan, Isabelle M.			
Mythological Background of Wagner's Ring of the Nibelung, The	N.D.	16	,, 299
Racial Cleavage or The Seven Ages of Man	1937	303	,, 734
Pape, A. G.			
Politics of the Aryan Road, The	1928	127	,, 300 AB 276
Pascal, TH.			
Brotherhood	1919	20	MST 301
Paul, N. C.			
Yoga Philosophy, A Treatise on	1888	ii, 56	YT 24 TRR 355
Pavri, P.			
First Book of Theosophy (3 copies)	1927	xxvii, 311	AB 278, 279 MST 315
Theosophy Explained (3 copies)	1921	ix, 276	,, 302, 303 AB 280
The same (Second Edition) 5 copies	1925	xxix, 545	MST 305 to 307 TRR 335, 336
The same (Third Edition)	1930	xxix, 553	MST 304
Peebles, J. M.			
See COLVILLE, W. J.			
Pember, G. H.			
Theosophy	1891	80	,, 308
Philalethian			
Conflict between Youth and Age, The	N.D.	18	,, 309
Philalethia			
Some Foot—prints on my path to Theosophy	1894	20	,, 310

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number
Pinchin, E. F.			
Bridge of the Gods, The	1934	119	MST 322A
Pogosky, A. L.			
International Union of Arts and Crafts (Part I)	1917	16	SAT 4
The same (Part II)	1917	22	,, 5
Polak, H. S. L.			
Theosophy	1934	15	MST 311A
Poushkine, Barbara			
Prison Work on Theosophical Lines	1917	17	,, 312
Powell, Arthur E.			
Astral Body, The (3 copies)	1926	xiv, 273	,, 323, 324 } TRR 337 }
Causal Body, The	1928	xiv, 355	MST 325
Etheric Double and Allied Phenomena, The (2 copies)	1925	xii, 140	,, 326 } TRR 338 }
Mental Body, The	1927	xii, 331	MST 327
Ritual of Business, The	1911	v, 130	,, 328
Solar System, The	1930	xix, 371	,, 329
What is Personality?	1929	i, 84	,, 330
Work of a Lodge of The Theosophical Society, The	1913	ii, 63	,, 331
Prasad, Rama			
Nature's Finer Forces (2 copies)	1897	vii, 251	YT 25 } HSO 59 }
Self-Culture	1907	i, 224	YT 26
Prasantamurti, J. K.			
Gospel Gleanings of Universal Religions (2 copies)	1916	xii, 222	MST 314 } TRR 339 }
Preston, E. W.			
Earth and its Cycles, The	1931	144	MST 331A
Occult Study of the Electron, The (2 copies)	1925	24	,, 316, 317
Purucker, G. De			
Occult Glossary	1933	190	,, 322
Ramaiya, C.			
Some Thoughts on the Dialogues of Mr. K. Sundara Rama Aiyar	N.D.	20	,, 333

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number
Rama Rao, N. S.			
Adyar	1926	not numbered	MST 521
Ramaswami Aiya, N. K.			
Strange Story of my Spiritual Evolution, The	1910	13	,, 336
Ramsay, Fred C.			
Great Secret, The	1909	19	,, 337
Ransom, Josephine			
Madam Blavatsky as Occultist (2 copies)	1931	viii, 78	TRR 340 } BLT 76 }
Our Philosophy of Education	1919	30	SET 19
Self Realisation through Yoga and Mysticism	1936	63	YT 57
Short History of the T. S., A (3 copies)	1938	xii, 591	MST 738, 739, 761 }
Reinheimer, Carl			
Wagner's Tristan and Isolde	1908	18	SAT 13
Richardson, A.			
Some Recent Advances in Science	1905	21	MST 338
Rogers, L. W.			
Coming Civilization, The	1934	46	,, 780
Dreams and Premonitions	1923	144	,, 779
Elementary Theosophy	1929	288	,, 775
Evidence For Theosophy (2 copies)	1906	24	,, 339 } TRR 342 }
Forces we Generate, The	1934	46	MST 790
Ghosts in Shakespeare, The	1925	185	,, 778
Gods in the Making	1925	48	,, 781
Gods in the Making and other Lectures	1925	133	,, 777
Hints to Young Students of Occultism (2 copies)	1917	162	OCT 28 } TRR 343 }
New Views of Re-incarnation and Karma	N.D.	28	MST 784
Our Failing Civilization	1934	46	,, 783
Purpose of Life, The	1925	140	,, 774
Purpose of Life and the Origin and Evolution of the Soul, The	1934	48	,, 782
Re-incarnation (from the Scientific viewpoint)	N.D.	20	,, 340
Re-incarnation	1934	48	RT 52
Re-incarnation and other Lectures	1925	138	MST 776
Self—Development and Power	1910	48	,, 785

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Soldier Dead and a Scientific Religion, The	1925	40	MST	786
Study in Evolution, A	N.D.	32	,,	787
Theosophical questions Answered	1934	48	,,	788
Universal Brotherhood	1925	22	,,	789
Rukmini Devi				
Message of Beauty to Civilization, The	N.D.	23	,,	50
Rudhyar, Z. D.				
Luciferian Call, The	N.D.	29	,,	590
Paths to the Fire	1913	20	,,	811
Rudolph, H.				
Meditations	1933	vi, 96	,,	341
R. v. M.				
Some Hints on Mysticism and Occult Symbols in Italian Art	1911	43	SAT	9
Sadasiva Aiyar, T.				
Evidences for Truth	1916	13	MST	342
Salzer, L.				
Scientific Basis of Theosophy, The	1893	49	,,	343
Sundaram Iyer, S.				
Thoughts on the Metaphysics of Theosophy	1883	ii, 115	,,	346
Sanders, C. W.				
Objects of The Theosophical Society, The	N.D.	16	,,	348
Sastry, K. Brahma				
Address to Andhra Central Districts Federation	1939	30	,,	792
Schleiden, H., Dr.				
Dawn of the New World-age, The	1915	8	,,	198
Schrader, F. O.				
Religion of Goethe, The	1914	43	,,	350
On the relation of Herakleitos, the Dark	N.D.	92	,,	687
Schram, L., Miss				
Theosophical Analogies in the Divine Commedia	1895	26	,,	349
Schwarz, A				
Consciousness	1900	25	,,	352

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Freewill and Necessity	1903	25	MST	353
Notes on Materialism	N.D.	20	,,	354
Notes on the Pedigree of Man	1906	4	,,	355
Study on the Relation of Man to God	1906	55	,,	356
Scott-Moncrieff, C. W.				
How a young man of Education can help his country	1910	ii, 12	,,	366
Message of Theosophy to the Modern World, The	1910	28	,,	367
Scott, Julia H. W.				
Letter to a Friend in Sorrow	N.D.	20	,,	358
Seeker				
Book of Books, The	N.D.	75	,,	368
Vade Mecum of Theosophy, A	1906	129	,,	369
Sen, Narendranath				
Theosophy or Universal Brotherhood	1886	i, 36	,,	295
Server, A.				
In the world's Service	1924	i, 86	,,	702
Meditations	1923	97	,,	370
Science of the Initiates, The (2 copies)	1934	ix, 223	,,	704, 705
Severs, Elisabeth				
An Indian Pot Pourri	1912	96	,,	116
Shaw, Louise				
Future that awaits us, The	1903	19	,,	372
Purpose of The Theosophical Society, The	1903	14	,,	373
What is Theosophy?	1903	18	,,	374
Shroff, M.D.				
Manu's Ten Commandments	1901	26	,,	597
Sinha, P. N.				
Religious Thought in the East	1923	i, 67	,,	321
Sinnett, A. P.				
Animal Kingdom, The (2 copies)	1902	26	ST	1, 51
Apollonius of Tyana	1898	32	,,	2
Beginnings of the Fifth Race, The	1897	23	,,	3
Behind the Scenes of Nature	1894	11	,,	4

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number
Buddha's Teaching	1887	12	ST 5
Collected Fruits of Occult Teaching (2 copies)	1919	307	,, 6; TRR 236
Constitution of the Earth, The	1903	39	ST 7
Constitution of the Ego, The	1899	19	,, 8
Course of Theosophical Reading, A	1888	14	,, 9
Early Days of Theosophy in Europe, The (3 vols.)	1922	126	,, 10; TRR 237; A.B. 324
Esoteric Buddhism (First Edition)	1883	xx, 215	H.P.B. 116A
Esoteric Buddhism (Sixth Edition Annotated and Enlarged)	1888	xxiii, 248	ST 58
The same (Reprinted)	1907	xxiii, 248	TRR 238
The same (Reprinted)	1918	xxiv, 248	ST 11
Expanded Theosophical Knowledge	1918	28	,, 12
Growth of the Soul, The (3 copies)	1896	xv, 454	,, 13, 55; TRR 239
The same (Second Edition)	1905	xv, 483	ST 14
The same (Third Edition) (2 copies)	1918	xv, 389	,, 15; TRR 240
Higher Occultism, The (2 copies)	1909	16	ST 16, 51
Hindus and Europeans	1901	31	,, 17
Incidents in the Life of Madame Blavatsky (3 copies)	1886	xii, 324	,, 20A; TRR 241; H.S.O. 73
The same	1913	256	ST 20
In the Next World (4 copies)	1914	102	,, 18, 19; TRR 242, 243
Karma	1899	32	ST 21
Karma (A Novel) Vols. I & II.	1885	iii, 311; iii, 333	,, 22, 23
The same (Third Edition)	1891	viii, 285	,, 56
Mahatma Letters, The	1923	xxxv, 492	,, 24
The same (Third Impression) (3 copies)	1924	xxxv, 492	,, 25; TRR 244, 245
The Same (New Edition)	1930	xli, 493	ST 26
The same (Index)	N.D.	32	,, 27
Married by Degrees	1911	115	,, 28
Modern Spiritualism	1895	18	,, 30
On Mesmerism	1886	i, 28	,, 27
Nature's Mysteries. (2 copies)	1901	184	,, 31, 59

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number
The same (Riddle of Life Series No. 5) (2 copies)	1913	iv, 60	ST 32; AB 326
Obscure Problems of Karma and Re-birth	1902	29	ST 33
Occult Essays. (3 copies)	1905	226	,, 34; TRR 246, 247
Occult World, The (First Edition) (2 copies)	1881	iii, 172	H.P.B. 116 B; H.S.O. 73 A
The same (Second Edition) (2 copies)	1882	xviii, 205	ST 35; H.P.B. 116 E
The same (Fourth Edition) (2 copies)	1884	xv, 160	H.P.B. 116C,D
The same (Seventh Edition) (2 copies)	1895	xv, 140	ST 36; TRR 248
The same (Eighth Edition)	1901	xv, 194	ST 62
The same (Ninth Edition)	1913	xv, 194	,, 36 A
The same (Reviewed by G. F. Parsons and H. Jennings)	1882	i, 20	,, 37
Occult world Phenomena, The	1886	60	,, 38
Path of Initiation, The	1895	28	,, 39
Purpose of Theosophy, The	1885	ii, 107	,, 41
The same	1886	ii, 55	,, 40
Relations of the Lower and the Higher Self, The	1887	15	,, 42
Social Upheaval in Progress, The (3 copies)	1920	24	,, 46, 51, 60
Spiritual Powers and the War, The (2 copies)	1915	64	,, 43; TRR 249
Spiritualism as related to Theosophy (2 copies)	1920	12	ST 44, 51
Studies in Buddhism	1887	32	,, 45
Super-physical Science	1924	240	,, 47
Super-physical Science (2 Articles)	1917	39	,, 53
Tennyson, an Occultist as his writings prove	1920	iii, 89	,, 48
Theosophy and Esoteric Buddhism	1884	7	,, 49
Theosophical Movement, The	1885	20	,, 49 A
Theosophical Teachings liable to be Misunderstood	1913	21	,, 54
Transactions of the London Lodge of The Theosophical Society, The (July 1893 etc.)	N.D.	319	,, 52
The same (May 1895 etc.)	N.D.	251	,, 59
United, A Novel (2 Vols.)	1886	293, 295	C. W. L. 156, 156 A
Unseen Aspects of the War (3 copies)	1916	32	ST 50, 51, 61

Sinnett, Mrs.

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number
Purpose of Theosophy, The (First Edition)	1885	ii, 107	,, 41

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
The same (Indian Edition) (2 copies)	1886	ii, 55	ST TRR	40 349
The same (Second Edition)	1887	ii, 55	,,	350
The same (Fourth Edition, Part I)	1935	32	MST	158
Siva Row, A.				
Rules for Daily Life (Second Edition)	1901	133	,,	375
The same (Third Edition)	1904	xvi, 151	,,	376
Smith, E. Lester				
Field of Occult Chemistry, The	1934	62	,,	377A
Sommer, Julia K.				
Examinations	N.D.	7	SET	37
Lives of Alcyone, The (Students' Chart)	1910	Not numbered	MST	378
Sreenivasa Row, P.				
Theosophy	1883	i, 49	,,	382
Srinivasa Aiyar, V.				
Spring of Ethics, The	1905	15	MST	381
Srinivasa Aiyangar, C. R.				
Unification of the Three Schools of Hindu Philosophy, The	1906	29	,,	380
Steiner, Rudolph				
Atlantis and Lemuria, The submerged Continents of	1911	202	,,	384
Gates of Knowledge, The	1912	iii, 187	,,	385
Initiation and its Results	1909	xi, 185	,,	387
Lord's Prayer, The	1914	47	,,	388
Occult Significance of the Blood, The	1912	47	,,	390
Outline of Occult Science, An	1914	xvi, 469	,,	389
Road to Self-Knowledge, A	1918	x, 124	,,	391
Spiritual Guidance of Man and of Mankind, The	N.D.	100	,,	392
Theosophy (2 copies)	1910	xvi, 212	,, TRR	393 352
Three Essays on Hachael and Karma	1914	i, 223	MST	386
Threshold of the Spiritual World, The	1918	xi, 140	,,	394
Way of Initation, The (2 copies)	1908	iv, 237	,, TRR	395 353
Steinon, M. M.				
Space and the Cross	1935	32	MST	609

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Stephen, D. R.				
Patanjali for Western Readers	1914	41	YT	34
Stewart, C. N.				
Gem Stones of the Seven Rays	1939	119	MST	749
Stuart, Samuel				
Study of Theosophy, The	1908	24	,,	397
Subba Row, T.				
Collection of Esoteric Writings, A (3 copies)	1895	iv, 356	,, TRR	404,513 257
The same	1910	iv, 356	MST	403
The same (Second Edition) (2 copies)	1931	xvii, 577	,,	405,512
Discourses on the Bhagavad Gita	1888	viii, 95	HGG TRR C.W.L.	132 256 145
Lectures on the Study of the Bhagavad Gita	1897	xviii, 216	HGG	97
Notes on the Bhagavad Gita	1934	ii, 127, xlii	,,	121
On the Bhagavad Gita by T. Subba Rao and N. K. Bannerji	1912	28	,,	98
On the Idyll of the White Lotus (2 copies)	1919	i, 18	MST TRR	398 258
Philosophy of the Bhagavad Gita (3 copies)	1912	ii, 137	MST HGG TRR	399 95,96 259
Places of Pilgrimage in India	1915	i, 15	MST	400
Twelve Signs of the Zodiac, The	1913	i, 18	,,	401
Subramania Aiyar, M.				
Study in Theosophy and Buddhism, A	1923	iv, 55	,,	407
Subramaniam, S.				
Great White Brotherhood, The (2 copies)	N.D.	16	,, TRR	406 354
Sundaram Aiyar, S.				
Thoughts on the Metaphysics of Theosophy (2 copies)	1883	115	MST	346,347
Sutcliffe, G. E.				
Essays and Addresses on Theosophy and Science (2 copies)	1906	61	,,	411,800
Life-work of H. P. Blavatsky, The (3 copies)	1902	19	,, BLT	410 78,147
Mystery of Gravitation, The (2 copies)	1908	37	MST	412,801

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Theosophy and Modern Science (Parts I & II)	N.D.	30	MST	413
Sutherland, W.				
Brotherhood and Religion	1916	15	,,	414
Taraporewala, I. J. S.				
Eternal Pilgrim and the Voice Divine, The	1922	iv, 1008, xxvii	,,	379
Tatya, Tukaram				
Guide to Theosophy, A	N.D.	vi, 400	,,	422
Taylor, J. E. S.				
Concerning Airmen on the Superphysical plane	1918	18	,,	396
Tepper, J. G. O.				
Nature of Gravitation considered as a Form of Energy and its effects, The	N.D.	12	,,	416
Thiagaraja Aiyar, T. S.				
Thought Power	1908	11	,,	417
Thomas, Marianne C.				
Brotherhood of Religions, The	1917	22	,,	418
Tingley, Katherine				
Mysteries of the Heart Doctrine, The	N.D.	xiv, 350	,,	608
Tomes, Bertram A.				
Secret Doctrine and Modern Science, The (2 copies)	1922	36	,,	420, 530
Tranmer, A.				
Re-incarnation; a Christian Doctrine	N.D.	15	RT	25
Tristram, Leonard				
Rulers of the World	N.D.	10	MST	421
Truman, Olivia M.				
A. B. C. of Occultism, The	1920	xii, 100	OCT	36
Vasu, S. C.				
Three Truths of Theosophy, The	N.D.	16	MST	383
Vaswani, T. L.				
Brotherhood of Religions	1912	32	,,	444
Vasvani, P. L.				
Message of Theosophy, The	1912	16	,,	600

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Venkata Rama Iyer, M.				
Maya of Consciousness, The	1934	15	MST	732
Venkata Rao, K.				
Study of the Religions of the World, The	1906	58	,,	445
Venkatesiah, A.				
Human Soul during Life	N.D.	4	SET	17
Necessity for Religious and Moral Education	N.D.	8	,,	,,
Verplank, J. Campbell				
Wonder-Light and Other Tales, The (2 copies)	1890	ii, 81	MST TRR	443 356
Vimadalal, J. J.				
Principles of Theosophy, The	N.D.	46	MST	446
Why you should study Theosophy	N.D.	8	,,	447
Wadia, B. P.				
Growth Through Service	1922	33	,,	453
Inner Ruler, The	1922	i, 28	,,	454
Problems of National and International Politics	1922	i, 34	,,	455
Some Observations on the Study of the Secret Doctrine	1922	21	,,	456
Swadesh and Svaraj	1910	8	,,	457
Will the Soul of Europe Return?	N.D.	iii, 47	,,	458
Wadia, K. J. B.				
Fifty Years of Theosophy (3 copies)	1931	iii, 147	,, TRR	459, 460 358
Work and Wisdom of H. P. B.	1913	14	MST	461
Walker, E. D.				
Re-incarnation	1888	xiv, 350	RT	28
The same	1913	xiv, 350	,,	29
Ward, A. H.				
Seven Rays of Development, The (2 copies)	1910	i, 122	,, TRR	463 359
Ward, Edith				
Theosophy and Modern Science	1906	20	MST	464
Ward, H. Snowden				
Karma and Re-incarnation	N.D.	14	RT	30

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Ward, Wm. C.				
Art of Richard Wagner, The	1906	24	SAT	1
Nibelung's Ring, The	1904	62	,,	7
Way-Farer				
Seven Mysteries	1924	ii, 58	MST	465
Sketches of Great Truths	1923	ii, 170	,,	466
Weaver, Mr. and Mrs. Bailey				
Theosophical Ideals and the Immediate Future	N.D.	ii, 94	,,	672
Wedgwood, J. I.				
Meditation for Beginners	1913	50	,,	468
The same (Reprinted)	1915	50	,,	467
Present-day Problems (2 copies)	1929	20	,,	469, 470
St. Michael's Centre at Huizen in Holland, The	N.D.	11	,,	471
Varieties of Psychism (4 copies)	1914	xii, 109	,, OCT TRR	472 37 360, 361
Wells, A. A.				
True and False Yoga	1921	15	YT	41
Whitman, Walt.				
Blavatsky Institute, The	1911	15	MST	529
Whyte, Ethel M.				
Talks with Golden Chain Links (2 copies)	1916	i, 66	,, TRR	473 362
Whyte, G. Herbert				
Is Theosophy Anti-Christian ? (2 copies)	1914	i, 60	MST TRR	474 363
King's Uniform, The	1917	71	RT	31
Re-incarnation : a Key to the Riddle of Life (2 copies)	1918	84	MST RT	475 32
Wilcockson, Herbert				
Broken Links : a Scientific Romance	1904	16	MST	476
Wilkinson, M. E. and Osborn, A. W.				
See OSBORN, A. W.				
Williams, G. C.				
Introduction to the Study of Yoga Aphorisms of Patanjali	1894	x, 18	YT	42

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Willis, F. Milton				
Recurring Earth-lives ; how and why (2 copies)	1921	xiii, 92	MST RT	479 34
Spiritual Life, The	1922	xi, 97	MST	480
Willson, Thomas E.				
Ancient and Modern Physics	1902	74	,,	482
Wilson, H. A.				
Introduction to Theosophy, An (2 copies)	1899	104	,, TRR	483 365
Windsor-Clive, Henrietta				
Re-incarnation Applied to the Problems of Life	N.D.	55	RT	35
Wodehouse, E. A.				
Garden City Theosophical School, The	1915	16	SET	7
Wood, Ernest				
Building of Character, The	1917	34	MST	484
The same (Pamphlet Series) (2 copies)	1920	24	,,	485, 486
Character-Building (3 copies)	1921	84	,, TRR	487 366, 367
Concentration	1913	ii, 98	MST	489
The same (Reprints) (4 copies)	1914, 16 1919, 20		TRR	368, 369 370, 371
The same	1925	ix, 148	MST	488
Destiny (2 copies)	1923	ii, 60	,,	490, 491
Freewill and Determinism	1909	24	,,	492
Guide to Theosophy, A (2 copies)	1908	i, 32	,, AB	495 357
The same (2 copies)	1909	iv, 78	MST TRR	494 372
The same	1923	95	MST	493
Heaven of the Hindus, The	1909	32	,,	496
Intuition of the Will, The (2 copies)	1926	vi, 140	,, TRR	497 373
Memory Training	1915	ii, 101	MST	498
The same (Second Edition)	1918	ii, 86	TRR	374
The same (Third Edition) (2 copies)	1919	ii, 85	MST TRR	499 375
Natural Theosophy (4 copies)	1930	iii, 240	MST TRR AB	500, 501 376 359
New Theosophy, The	1929	ii, 89	MST	502

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Occult Training of the Hindus, The (2 copies)	1931	ii, 153	OCT TRR	38 377
Re-incarnation (2 copies)	1908	36	RT	36,41
Science of Prayer, The	N.D.	i, 39	MST	503
Secrets of Success	1930	ii, 122	,,	504
Seven Rays, The (3 copies)	1925	i, 146	,, TRR AB	505 378 358
The same (Third Edition)	1928	ii, 152	MST	506
Tanjore District Theosophical Lectures (6) (4 copies)	1909	ii, 200	,, TRR	507,508 380,381
World of Devas and Life of Man therein, The	1909	24	MST	509
Wood, Hilda				
Ivory Gates and Golden (2 copies)	1926	165	,, AB	510 360
Woods, Charlotte, E.				
Self and its Problems, The (2 copies)	1922	ii, 183	MST TRR	511 382
Workers, Two				
Spirit of the Unborn, The	1918	iv, 127	MST	641
The same	1926	ix, 96	,,	642
Wright, C. F.				
Outline of the Principles of Modern Theosophy, An	1894	ix, 188, iv	,,	526
Wybergh, W.				
Empirical Vegetarianism	1919	20	,,	514
Prayer as a Science	1919	i, 66	,,	515
Thy Kingdom Come	1919	20	,,	516
Wyld, G.				
How best to become a Theosophist	1889	21	,,	517

ADDENDUM

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Hamerster, A. J.				
Secret Doctrine, Concordance to the	1940	46	HT	11

RELIGION AND MYTHOLOGY

I. HINDUISM

1. VEDA

(*a*) Rgveda

	Year	Pages	Self	Number
Aitareya Brahmanam. Vol. I (Text) Ed. by M. Haug	1863	ix, 221	RVG	23
The same (Vol. II) Translation	1863	vii, 536	,,	24
Brhaddevata Ed. by A. A. Macdonell (Text)	1904	xxxv, 198	,,	38
The same (Translation)	1904	xv, 334	,,	39
Contribution Towards a right understanding of the Rgveda, A, by Martin Haug	1863	11	,,	12
Cosmology of the Rigveda, The, by H. W. Wallis	1887	xii, 130	,,	25
"Frog Hymn" (Rv. VII, 103), On the, by Maurice Bloomfield	1896	10	,,	3
Henotheism in the Rigveda by E. W. Hopkins	1894	9	,,	13
Holy Numbers of the Rigveda, The, by E. W .Hopkins	1894	19	,,	14
Hymns from the Rigveda, Trans. by R.T.H. Griffith (Vol. I & II)	1896 1897	xvi, 707 ii, 672	,,	35, 36
Hymns from the Rigveda (Selected and metrically Translated), by A. A. Macdonell (2 copies)	N.D.	98	,, GRR	16 40
Lectures on Rgveda, by V. S. Ghate (Second Edition)	1926	vi, 212	RVG	37

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Mythological Studies in the Rigveda, by A. A. Macdonell	N.D.	77	RVG	17
Naicasakha by Jarl Charpentier	N.D.	11	,,	4
Purusha Sukta by D. Datta	1933	iv, 104	,,	5
The same by B. V. Kamesvara Rao	1898	102	VG	19
The same by L. Narayana Rao	N.D.	21	,,	41
Rgveda trans. by M. N. Dutt (6 vols.)	1906	xxii, 292, 307, 256, 260, 243, 204	RVG	6 to 11
Rigveda, The, (trans. of Der Riqveda von A. Kaegi) by Arrow Smith	1886	vii, 198	,,	15
Rgvedanukramani of Madhavabhatta Ed. by Prof. C. Kunhan Raja	1932	xxx, 93, clxiv	,,	22
Rigveda Brahmanas trans. by A. B. Keith	1920	xii, 555	,,	42
Rgveda Pratisakhya with the commentary of Uvata, The, (Introduction) by Mangal Deva Shastri	1922	33	,,	18
Rgveda Repetitions by M. Bloomfield (Vol. I)	1916	xx, 487	,,	40
The same (Vol. II)	1916	201	,,	41
Rgveda Samhita trans. and explained by F. MaxMüller. Vol. I	1869	clii, 263	,,	19
Rigveda Samhita trans. by H. H. Wilson. Vol. I.	1850	li, 341	,,	29
The same (Second Edition)	1866	li, 348	,,	29
The same (Vol. II) 2 copies	1854	xxx, 346	,,	27, 30
The same (Vol. III) 2 copies	1857	xxiii, 524	,,	28, 31
The same (Vol. IV)	1866	vii, 314	,,	32
The same (Vol. V)	1888	vii, 443	,,	33
The same (Vol. VI)	1888	vii, 436	,,	34
Sankhayana Aranyaka	1908	xiii, 85	HR	70
Unaugmented Verb-forms of the Rig and Atharva Vedas by John Avery	1885	36	RVG	1
Vedic Hymns (part 1) SBE XXXII by F. Max-Müller (2 copies)	1891	cxxv, 556	MSR	831, 882
The same (part ii) SBE XLVI by H. Oldenberg (2 copies)	1897	xi, 500	,,	845, 896
Vedic Hymns (Review of F. MaxMüller's Edition) by W. D. Whitney	N.D.	3	RVG	20
Vrisakapi Hymn of the Rigveda, An Essay on the, by Narayana Ayyangar	1899	i, 38	,,	12

(*b*) Yajurveda

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Critical studies on Katyayana's Sukla Yajurveda Pratisakhya by V. Venkata Rama Sarma	1935	ii, 461	YVG	2
Satapatha Brahmana (part i) [SBE XII] translated by Julius Eggeling	1882	xlviii, 456	MSR	811
The same (part ii) [SBE XXVI] trans. by Julius Eggeling	1885	xxxii, 480	,,	825
The same (part iii) [SBE XLI] trans. by Julius Eggeling	1894	xxvii, 424	,,	840
The same (part iv) [SBE XLIII] trans. by Julius Eggeling	1897	xxvii, 410	,,	842
The same (part v) [SBE XLIV] trans. by Julius Eggeling	1900	li, 596	,,	843
Texts of the white Yajurveda, The, trans. by R.T.H. Griffith	1899	xx, 345	YVG	1
Veda of the Black Yajus School, The, translated by A. B. Keith (Part I)	1914	xxv, 288	,,	3
The same (Part II)	1914	370	,,	4

(*c*) Samaveda

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Hymns of the Samaveda trans. by R. T. H. Griffith	1907	vi, 338 xxxvii	SVG	2
Jaiminiya or Talavakara Upanisad Brahmana Ed. by H. Oertel	1894	i, 182	UG	93
Pancavimsa Brahmana Trans. by Dr. W. Caland	1931	xxxvi, 661	SVG	1
Vamsa Brahmana Ed. with Notes by A. C. Burnell	N.D.	xliii, 12, xxii	,,	3

(*d*) Atharvaveda

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Atharvaveda and the Gopatha Brahmana, The, by M. Bloomfield	1899	i, 136	AVG	10
Atharvaveda Pratisakhya trans. W. D. Whitney	1862	viii, 285	,,	3
Atharvaveda Samhita trans. by W.D. Whitney. (Selected portions)	1905	52	,,	7
The same (Part I) (Harvard Oriental Series, (vol. 7)	1905	clxi, 470	,,	8
The same (Part II) (Harvard Oriental Series, vol, 8)	1905	584	,,	9

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Hymns of the Atharvaveda, The, trans. by R. T. H. Griffith (Vol. I) 3 copies	1895	xviii, 520	,,	1, 4, 6
The same (Vol. II) 2 copies	1896	502	,,	2, 5
Hymns of the Atharvaveda (SBE XLII) 2 copies	1897	lxxiv, 716	MSR	841, 892

(*e*) General

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Antiquity of Vedic culture, On the, by Hermann G. Jacobi	1909	6	VG	18
Arctic Home in the Vedas, The, by B. G. Tilak	1903	xxiv, 503	,,	52
The same	1905	12	,,	57
The same	1925	xxiv, 503	,,	53
Basic Truths of Vedic Religion, The, by A. Mahadeva Sastri (2 copies)	1912	21	,,	31, 50
Contributions to the Interpretations of the Veda by Maurice Bloomfield	1896	39	,,	3
Drapsa : the Vedic Cycle of Eclipses by Dr. R. Shama Sastry	1938	xv, 227, xii	,,	16
Golden Legend of India : Sunahsepa-Devarata trans. by W. H. Robinson	1911	xviii, 148	,,	46
Introduction to the Message of the XXth century by P. N. Gond (2 copies)	1920	xiv, 294	,, GRR	14 42
Lectures on Vedic religion and Hinduism, Synopsis of, by A. Mahadeva Sastri	1925	i, 12	VG	34a
List of Vedas etc.	N.D.	i, 17	,,	63
Local Self-Government in the Vedic Literature by B.G. Bhatnagar	1932	12	,,	2
Manava Kalpa Sutra (Preface)	1861	xii, 268	,,	12
Metre of the Brhaddevata, The, by A. B. Keith	1906	10	,,	22
New Approach to the Vedas, A, by A. K. Coomaraswamy	1933	ix, 116	,,	48
Nirukta, its place in Indian Literature, The, by Hannes Skold	1926	xiv, 375	,,	51
On Jacobi and Tilak on the age of the Vedas etc. by W. D. Whitney	1894	68	,,	61
Original Sanskrit Texts (Vol. III) [The Vedas] by J. Muir	1873	xxxii, 323	,,	40
Orion, The, by B. G. Tilak	1893	ix, 229	,,	54
The same	N.D.	ix, 227	,,	55
The same	1916	viii, 227	,,	67

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Religion and Philosophy of the Veda and Upanisads (Parts I and II) by A. B. Keith	1925	xix, 312 vii, 333	VG	79, 80
Religion in Vedic Literature by P. S. Deshmukh	1933	xvi, 378	,,	11
Religion of the Veda, The, by Maurice Bloomfield	1908	xv, 300	VG	4
Riks, The, by T. Paramasiva Iyer (2 copies)	1911	xvi, 199	,, GRR	42 39
Sacred Songs comp. by Durga Prasad	1903	64	VG	45
Samhita, The	1913	xx, 60	,,	15
Studies in Early Indian Thought by D. J. Stephen	1918	176	,,	77
Teaching of the Vedas, The, by Maurice Phillips	1895	viii, 240	,,	44
Thesaurus of knowledge by Behari Lal Sastri	1910	viii, 511	,,	30
Vedas	1898	vii, 104	,,	62
Vedic Academy Series (Vol. I) Ed. by G. Krishna Sastri	1916	187	,,	28
Vedic Age, The, by Akshaya Kumari Devi	1910	79	,,	29
Vedic Calendar, The, by A. B. Keith	1914	14	,,	24
Vedic Chronology and Vedanga Jyotisha by B. G. Tilak	1925	174	,,	56
Vedic Cosmogony, The, by Gowardhan Das	1901	35	,,	10
Vedic Fathers of Geology, The, by N.B. Pavgee	1912	x, 182	,,	43
Vedic Gem, A or The Treatise of the Universe by M. S. Gopal Iyengar	1929	iv, 124	,,	13
Vedic Law of Marriage, The, by A. Mahadeva Sastri (2 copies)	1908	xiv, 88	,, GRR	36 37
The same (2 copies)	1918	xiv, 255	VG	35, 37
Vedic Lectures delivered before H.H. The Maharaja of Vizianagaram, Substance of by A.L.N.	1891	iii, 46	,,	64
Vedic Lore (Parts I and II) Ed. by G. Krishna Sastri	1912	305	,,	25
The same (Parts III and IV)	1914	211	,,	26
The same (Part V)	1916	134	GRR	22
The same (4 parts in one) (2 copies)	1914	516	VG GRR	27 44
Vedic Magazine	1888	205	VG	66
Vedic Metre by E. V. Arnold	1905	vv, 335	,,	1
Vedic Mysticism by Raghu Vira	1933	i, 44	,,	60

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Vedic Religion and Caste by A Mahadeva Sastri (2 copies)	1908	vi, 71	VG GRR	38 36
Vedic Religion and Hindu Reform by A. Mahadeva Sastri	1923	24	VG	69
The same	1924	24	,,	39
Vedic Studies by A. Venkata Subbiah	1932	viii, 292	,,	58
Vedic variants [(Vol. I) The Verb] by Maurice Bloomfield and F. Edgerton	1930	340	,,	5
The same [(Vol. II) Phonetics]	1932	510	,,	6

2. UPANISADS

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Amritabindu and Kaivalya Upanishads by A. Mahadeva Sastri	1921	xxiv, 110	UG	23
Aitareya Aranyaka, The, by A. B. Keith	1909	v, 390	,,	21
Aitareya Upanishad with Sankaracharya's Bhashya, The, trans. by H. M. Bhadkamkar	1899	iv, 91	,,	6
Beginnings of Hindu Pantheism, The, by C. R. Lanman	1890	24	,,	83
Catalogue of Sanskrit MSS. (Vol. I) Upanishads by F. Otto Schrader (2 copies)	1908	xii, 315	,,	72, 92
Constructive Survey of Upanishadic Philposophy, A, by R. D. Ranade	1926	442	,,	103
Extracts from Upanishads by Hanns Oertel	1892	19	,,	84
From the Upanishads by C. Johnston	1896	xi, 55	,,	17
The same	1913	xxiii, 69	,,	73
Gopalatapani and Krishnopanishads, The, trans. by R. A. Sastri	1899	xi, 63	,,	12
Isavasyopanishad, The, trans. by S. C. Vasu, (2 copies)	1896	vi, 68	,,	63, 81
The same	1902	xxi, 41	,,	62
Isavasya Upanishad and Kenopanishad trans. by S. C. Vasu and A. C. Thirlwall	1902	xxi, 41 vi, 67	,,	64
Isavasyopanishad with Sri Sankara's Commentary by S. Sitarama Sastri	1898	i, 27	,,	47
Isha Upanishad by Aurobindo Ghose	N.D.	65	,,	11
Isha upanishad by Swami Sharvananda	1915	116	,,	50
Isopanisad by A. B. N. Sinha	1932	90	,,	49
Kathopanishad trans. by S. C. Vasu	1905	xi, 191	,,	65

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Kena Upanishat, The, by Durga Prasad	1898	34	UG	38
Kenopanishad trans. by M. Hiriyanna	1912	viii, 65	,,	14
Kenopanishad, The, by S. G. S.	1896	12	,,	69
Mahayoga or the Upanishadic Lore in the Light of the Teachings of Maharshi Ramana, by 'Who'	1937	iii, 119	,,	98
Maitreyi by Sitanath Tattvabhushan	N.D.	89	VG	78
Mandukyopanishad, The, by M. N. Dvivedi (4 copies)	1894	xvi 142	UG GRR	8, 9, 10 2
The same trans. by Har Narayana	1895	xiii, 128	UG	33
The same	1919	xiii, 128	,,	34
Metaphysics of the Upanishads trans. by Lala Sree Ram	1885	iii, 404	,,	56
Minor Upanishads (Vol. I) trans by A. Mahadeva Sastri	1898	xxiv, 94	,,	78
The same (Vol. II)	1920	xxv, 223	,,	104
Mundakopanishat, The, trans. by Datta Vidyarthi	1893	13	,,	66
The same trans. by M. C. Sen	1913	16	,,	48
Philosophy of the Upanishads, The, by A. E. Gough	1891	xxiii, 268	,,	102
Philosophy of the Upanishads, The, by Paul Deussen	1906	xiv, 429	,,	7
Philosophy of the Upanishads, The, by S. Radhakrishnan (3 copies)	1924	xv, 148	,, GRR	39, 40 3
Prasnopanishat trans. by A. Nilakanta Sastri	1918	i, 45	UG	37
Quintessence of the Upanishads, The, by Akshaya Kumari Devi	N.D.	32	,,	22
Recurrent and parallel Passages in the Principal Upanishads and the Bhagavad Gita by G. C. O. Haas	1922	43	,,	13
Religious Mysticism of the Upanishads, The, by R. G. Milburn (2 copies)	1924	100	,,	32, 94
Secrets of the Upanishads, The, by Lala Kannoo Mal	N.D.	40	,,	20
Some Samkhya and Yoga Conceptions of the Svetasvatara Upanisad by E. H. Johnston	1930	24	,,	19
Song of Life, The, by C. Johnston	1901	69	,,	18

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Specimen of our Forthcoming Upanishad Edition, A, by F. Otto Schrader	N.D.	8	UG	1
Swetaswatara Upanishad, The	N.D.		,,	70
Taittiriya Upanishad (with Commentaries of Sankara, Suresvara and Sayana) 4 parts	1899 1900 1901 1903	ii, 72 viii, 191 viii, 307 viii, 283	,,	24 to 27
The same (All parts in one Volume) 2 copies	1903	xxiv, 791	,,	28, 80
Teaching of the Upanishads, The, by Edward Carpenter	1920	28	,,	82
Ten Principal Upanishads by Sri Purohit Swami and W. B. Yeats	1937	159	,,	99
Theism of the Upanishads by Sitanath Tattva-bhushan	1921	viii, 811	,,	57
Theosophy of the Upanishads, The	1896	303	,,	68
Thirteen Principal Upanishads, The, by R. E. Hume	1921	xvi, 539	,,	15
The same (2 copies)	1931	xvi, 588	,,	16, 86
Thirty Minor Upanishads trans. by K. Narayana Swami Aiyer (2 copies)	1914	viii, 280	,, GRR	35 1
Translations from the Upanishads by S. N. Basu	1925	ii, 78	UG	3
Twelve Principal Upanishads, The (Vol. I) trans. by Dr. E. Roer	1931	xi, 312	,,	44
The same (Vol. II)	1906	Ix, 365	,,	58
The same (Second Edition) 2 copies	1931	xi, 452	,,	45, 90
The same (Vol. III) by R. L. Mitra and E. B. Cowell	1932	xi, 339	,,	46
The same (all parts together) 2 copies	1906	ix, 710	,,	59, 60
Unpublished Upanishadic Texts by S. K. Belvalkar	1925	35	,,	4
Upanishads (part I) SBE I (2 copies)	1900	ci, 320	MSR	800, 851
The same (part II) SBE XV	1884	lii, 350	,,	814
The same (second edition)	1900	,,	,,	865
Upanishads (Isa, Kena and Mundaka) Vol. I trans. by S. Sita Rama Sastri (2 copies)	1898	iv, 174	UG	51, 76
The same (Katha and Prasna) Vol. II (2 copies)	1898	iv, 193	,,	52, 77
The same (Chandogya) Vols III and IV trans. by Ganganatha Jha	1899	iv, 311	,,	53, 54
The same (Aitareya and Taittiriya) Vol. V trans. by S. Sita Rama Sastri	1901	iv, 230	,,	55

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Upanishads (Vol. I) trans. by G. R. S. Mead and J. C. Chattopadhyaya (3 copies)	1896	iii, 137	UG	29, 74, 79
The same (Vol. II) 5 copies	1896	iv, 98	,, GRR	30, 31, 75, 79 35
The same (both parts together) Second Edition	1930	iv, 176	UG	97
Upanishads (9) trans. by Roer	N.D.	xix, 200	,,	43
Upanishads: an account of their contents and nature	1898	iv, 99	,,	67
Upanishads and Life, The, by W. S. Urquhart	1916	ii, 150	,,	61
Vajasaneya Samhitopanishad by S. Ramaswamier (2 copies)	1884	19	,,	41, 42
Wisdom of the Upanishats by Annie Besant	1919	vii, 96	,,	5
Wisdom from the East by Hari Prasad Shastri (2 copies)	1936	192	,,	100, 101
Yoga Upanishads, The, trans. by T. R. Srinivasa Ayyangar (4 copies)	1938	vii, 502	,,	87,88,89,91

3. BHAGAVAD GITA

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Advaita Siddhantam by S. Aiyadorai Aiyer (2 copies)	1934	v, 78	HGG	149, 150
Bhagavad Gita by M. M. Chatterji	1888	xvi, 283	,,	41
The same	1895	xv, 283	,,	33
The same by W. Q. Judge	1893	xii, 133	,,	57
Bhagavad Gita by W. D. P. Hill	1928	xii, 303	,,	42
Bhagavad Gita with Sanskrit Text by Radha Charan	1928	xxxii, 591	,,	30
Bhagavad Gita by F. T. Brooks (4 copies)	1909	ix, 139	,, GRR	23, 154 28, 31
Bhagavad Gita (English and Tamil) by Rev. H. Bower	1889	lvi, 137	HGG	20
Bhagavad Gita, A Study, by V. G. Bhat	1924	vii, 86	,,	16
Bhagavad Gita Ed. by Annie Besant and Bhagavan Das (2 copies)	1905	xxxiii, 348	,,	13, 145
The same (Third Edition)	1940	472	,,	153
Bhagavad Gita Ed. by Annie Besant	1875	168	,,	8
The same (3 copies)	1903	186	,, GRR	10 32, 34
The same	1904	180	HGG	11

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
The same (2 copies)	1908	ix, 254	,, / GRR	9 / 30
The same	1932	vii, 264	HGG	12
Bhagavad Gita trans. by L. D. Barnett	1905	vi, 211	,,	7
Bhagavad Gita Ed. by R. Narasinga Row (2 copies)	1909	224	,,	64, 69
Bhagavad Gita Ed. by S. Narayanaswamy Aiyar	1916	54	,,	66
Bhagavad Gita Ed. by K. S. Ramaswami Sastri	1925	iv, 174	,,	81
Bhagavad Gita, English Translation of, Ed. by S. Ramaswami Iyengar	1910	iii, 129	,,	82
Bhagavad Gita Ed. by Vasant G. Rele	1928	xxxi, 186	,,	86
Bhagavad Gita in the light of Christian Tradition by Holden E. Sampson	1918	xxii, 165	,,	87
Bhagavad Gita (Kashmir recension) by F. Otto Schrader	1930	i, 52	,,	89
Bhagavad Gita Ed. by N. V. Thadani	1933	xcix, 190	,,	101
The same	1936	cxx, 307	,,	128
Bhagavad Gita trans. by J. Davies (2 copies)	1890	vi, 216	,, / GRR	156 / 4
Bhagavad Gita with the commentary of Sankaracharya Ed. by A. Mahadeva Sastri (4 copies)	1897	xvi, 360	,, / HGG	5, 19, / 60, 61
The same	1918	xii, 522	,,	146
The same (Third Edition)	1925	xii, 522	,,	59
Bhagavad Gita Ed. by P. D. Mitra	1897	xxix, 195	,,	143
Bhagavad Gita Ed. by C. Wilkins	1785	156	,,	111
The same	1887	iv, 232	,,	141
Bhagavad Gita Ed. by D. S. Sarma	1936	vi, 212	,,	113
The same (Second Edition)	1936	lxi, 287	,,	112
Bhagavad Gita Ed. by Rev. J. Garrett	1849	xvi, 147	,,	110
Bhagavad Gita by S. Subba Rao	1906	lxxviii, 317	,,	94
Bhagavad Gita by J. T. Thomas	1874	viii, 278	,,	103
Bhagavad Gita in Modern Life, The	1908	v, 110	,,	6
Bhagavad Gita, Sanatsujatiya and Anugita, The, by K. T. Telang, The (SBE VIII)	1882	iv, 446	MSR	807
The same (2nd Edition)	1908	iii, 442	,,	858
Bhagavad Gita Upanisad by Paramesvara (2 copies)	1926	ix, 167	HGG	72, 73
Book of Books, The, by "Seeker" (2 copies)	N.D.	iv, 75	,,	91, 130

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Chief Scripture of India, The, by W. L. Wilmshurst (2 copies)	1906	84	HGG / GRR	106 / 43
Commentary on the Bhagavad Gita by H. Chintamon (2 copies)	1874	xxxiv, 83	HGG / GRR	34 / 18
Commentary on the Bhagavad Gita by R. V. Khedkar	1912	iii, 48	HGG	55
Critical Study of Bhagavad Gita by C. M. Padmanabhacharya	1916	xvii, 1108, cx	,,	75
Discourses on the Bhagavad Gita by T. Subba Rao (2 copies)	1888	viii, 95	,,	132, 256
Epitome of the Bhagavad Gita	1909	10	,,	15
Essays on the Gita (1st Series) by Sri Aurobindo Ghose (2 copies)	1926	ii, 379	,, / GRR	124 / 17
The same (2nd series)	1928	iv, 501	HGG	125
Final Esoteric Teachings of the Gita, The, by Laura I. Finch	1931	iv, 27	,,	144
Fragrant Essence of Gita by K. Hanumanta Rao	1916	64	,,	46
Gist of Mr. Tilak's Gita Rahasya, A, by V. M. Joshi	1916	v, 88	,,	49
Gita (Prose) by M. N. Dutt	1898	ii, 66	,,	40
Gita : a critique, The, by P. Narasimhan (2 copies)	1939	v, 270	,, / GRR	148 / 45
Gita and Gospel by Neil Alexander	1903	iii, 75	HGG	1
Gita and Spiritual Life, The, by D. S. Sarma (2 copies)	1928	v, 132	,,	88, 157
Gita Idea of God, The, by Brahmachari Gitanand	1930	lxv, 432	,,	42
Gita Rahasya by A "Sadhu"	1936	xix, 237	,,	102, 118
Gita Sandesh by Ramdas	1933	iv, 222, vi	,,	85
Gita Teaching by R. C. Gita Premi	1934	liv, 492	,,	74
Glimpses of the Bhagavadgita and the Vedanta Philosophy by M. W. Burway (2 copies)	1916	x, 310	,, / GRR	30 / 16
Gospel of Life, The, by F. T. Brooks (4 copies)	1910	lv, 337	HGG / GRR	22 / 13, 14, 15
Heart Doctrine of Sri Bhagavad Gita and its message, The (4 copies)	1938	xiii, 144	HGG / GRR	115, 126 / 11, 12

Title	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Heart of the Bhagavad Gita, The, by Pandit Lingesh (2 copies)	1918	liii, 250	HGG GRR	58 23
Hindu Philosophy of Conduct by M. Rangacharya	1915	xxii, 636, xxv	HGG	79
Hindu Year, The, by N. K. Ramaswami Aiyar	1905	148	,,	80
Hinduism by Annie Besant	1935	ii, 48	MSR	162
Hints on the study of the Bhagavad Gita by A. Besant (First Edition) 2 copies	1906	ii, 131	HGG GRR	18 25
The same (Third Edition)	1925	iii, 123	HGG	19
Iliad and Odyssey of India, The, by Edwin Arnold	1875	i, 21	,,	4
Indian Moral Instruction and caste problems by A. H. Benton	1917	xi, 121	GLR	5
Introduction to the Bhagavad Gita by Richard Garbe, trans. by N. B. Utgikar	N.D.	35	HGG	122
Introduction to the Bhagavad Gita by V. K. Ramanuja Charya (3 copies)	1922	xi, 257	,, GRR	78, 93 27
Introduction to the Bhagavad Gita by C.G. Kaji	1898	i, 35	HGG	51
Introduction to the study of the Bhagavad Gita by P. C. Nyayabagis	1928	iv, 124	,,	109
Introductory study of the Bhagavad Gita by C. V. Narasinga Row	1919	xiii, 247	,,	65
Is the Bhagavad Gita a Tampered Book? by M. S. Ramaswami Aiyar	N.D.	4	,,	136
Key to the Esoteric Meaning of the Bhagavad Gita, The, by Pandit F. K. Lalan	1897	10	,,	57
Krishna, the charioteer by M. M. Dhar	1919	186	,,	39
Krishna and the Gita by Sitanath Tattvabhushan	N.D.	xii, 406	,,	100
Kurukshetra by F. T. Brooks	1910	iv, 52	,,	24
Land marks of Ethics according to the Gita by B. Mullick	1894	iv, 33	,,	63
Lectures on the Bhagavad Gita by D.S. Sarma (3 copies)	1937	xiii, 213	,, GRR	114, 127 26
Lord Krishna's Message	1917	iv, 22	HGG	54
Lost passages from a forgotten edition of the Bhagavad Gita by M. S. Ramaswami Aiyar	N.D.	14	,,	138
Meaning of Bhagavad Gita, The, by M. S. Ramaswami Aiyar	N.D.	15	,,	131

Title	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Message of Shrimad Bhagavad Gita by R. V. Shah (2 copies)	1936	xvi, 75	HGG	119, 120
Message of the Gita as interpreted by Sri Aurobindo, The, by A. Roy	1938	xiv, 281	,,	140
Mind Aspect of Salvation, The, by F. T. Brooks	1910	112	,,	155
Miscarriage of Attempted stratification of the Bhagavad Gita by S. K. Belvalkar	1937	ii, 70	,,	137
Modern Religious Movements in India by Farquhar, J. N.	1919	xv, 471	MSR	38
Musings on the Bhagavad Gita by N. C. Vaish	1931	xxv, 560	HGG	105
Mysticism in Bhagavad Gita by Mahendranath Sircar	1929	xx, 219	,,	62
Notes and Index to the Bhagavad Gita by K. Browning (2 copies)	1916	104	,, GRR	28 33
Notes on the Bhagavad Gita by T. Subba Row	1934	iii, 127, xlii	HGG	121
On Good and Evil by A. Govindacharlu	1896	11	,,	44
On the Bhagavad Gita by T. Subba Rao and N. K. Bannerji	1912	28	,,	98
On the Study of the Bhagavad Gita	1897	xviii, 216	,,	97
Philosophy of the Bhagavad Gita by Radhanath Basak	1888	46	,,	83
Philosophy of the Bhagavad Gita by C. G. Kaji (Vol. I) 2 copies	1909	vi, 243	,,	52, 76
The same (Vol. II) (2 copies)	1911	ii, 384	,, GRR	53 8
Philosophy of the Bhagavad Gita by T. Subba Row (3 copies)	1912	ii, 137	HGG TRR	95, 96 259
Philosophy of spirit by William Oxley (2 copies)	1881	viii, 306	HGG GRR	68 38
Practical Gita by Narayana Swaroop	1922	vi, 196	HGG	67
Sacrificial Wheel taught in the Bhagavad Gita, The, by F. O. Schrader	1929	i, 9	,,	90
Sannyasa by F. T. Brooks (2 copies)	1911	xviii, 188	,, GRR	25 24
Secret of Gita Philosophy by Sri Swami Bhola Nathji	1935	7	HGG	48
Song Celestial, The, by Edwin Arnold (2 copies)	1899	x, 111	,,	5, 14
Song Divine or the Bhagavad Gita (Metrical), The	1911	xi, 168	,,	31
Srimad Bhagavad Gita by S. D. Budhiraja	1927	xii, 540	,,	29

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number
Srimad Bhagavad Gita (chap. I) trans. by R. Vasudeva Row (2 copies)	1935	xviii, 57	HGG 129, 142
The same (3 copies)	1939	xiv, 223	,, 147 GRR 7, 9
Srimad Bhagavad Gita by Tulsi Ram Misra (2 copies)	1924	xxvi, 143, xliii	HGG 104, 108
Srimad Bhagavad Gita by Swami Swarupananda	1909	xii, 399	,, 99
Sri Bhagavad Gita with Sri Ramanujacharya's commentary by A. Govindacharya	1898	xxii, 572	,, 45
Sri Bhagavad Gita by R. J. K. Shastry	1937	xv, 266	,, 139
Sri Krishna by B. C. Paul	N.D.	iii, 182	,, 70
Sri Krishna by D. K. Bisvas	1903	x, 132, iv	,, 17
Sri Krishna Parabrahma Vicharana by Ch. Gopinathan	1923	xii, 194	,, 43
Sri Krishna and the Bhagavad Gita by Elizabeth Sharpe (2 copies)	1924	44	,, 56, 92
Sri Bhagavad Gita Rahasya (Vol. I)	1935	lxxx, 618	,, 116
The same (Vol. II)	1936	xlviii, 713	,, 117
Sri Krishna, the Soul of Humanity	1918	xvi, 167	,, 77
Sri Krishna, His Life and Teachings by D.N. Paul	1901	xxx, 177	,, 71
Stray Thoughts on the Bhagavad Gita by the "Dreamer" (2 copies)	1901	ii, 139	,, 36 GRR 29
Studies in the Bhagavad Gita by the "Dreamer"	1902	112	HGG 35
The same (second series) 3 copies	1903	122	,, 37, 134 GRR 6
The same (third series) 3 copies	1904	136	HGG 38, 133, 135
Supreme Philosophy for East and West by A. M. Thakar	N.D.	viii, 254	,, 152
Surya Gita or the Song of the Sun trans. by H. M. Chamier	1904	xxx, 121	,, 3
Tattvadarshanam by F. T. Brooks	1910	112	,, 26
Teaching of the Bhagavad Gita by H. N. Apte	1901	iv, 34	,, 2
Theme of Arjuna's Mood of Melancholy, The	N.D.	21	,, 84
Thoughts on Bhagavad Gita by a Brahmin F.T.S.	1893	162	,, 107
Transcript copy of the Gita by C. Wilkins	N.D.	127	,, 123
Uttara Gita trans. by D. K. Laheri	N.D.	ii, 50	,, 151
Whom does the Bhagavad Gita belong to? by F. T. Brooks	1914	viii, 54	,, 27

4. ITIHASA

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number
Adhyatma Ramayana, The, trans. by Lala Baij Nath	1913	v, 227	IG 34
Bengali Ramayanas, The, by Dineshchandra Sen	1920	xviii, 305	,, 49
Bharata and the Great Bharata, The, by E. W. Hopkins	N.D.	24	,, 42
Contributions to the History of the Mahabharata by G. Buhler	1892	58	,, 37
Gold-Exuding Infant, The, by Narayan Aiyangar	1902	28	,, 44
The same (supplement)	1903	14	,, 45
Great Indian Epics, The, by J. C. Oman	1894	vii, 231	,, 46
Great Epic of India, its character and origin, The, by E. W. Hopkins	1902	xvii, 485	,, 40
Index to the names in the Mahabharata (Part I) by S. Sorensen	1904	xli, 32	,, 69
The same (Part II)	1904	xli, 808	,, 68
Indian Epic Poetry (Lectures), by Monier Williams	1863	xiii, 133	,, 53
Indian Wisdom by N. K. Ramaswami Aiyar	1903	80	,, 47
Lectures, Literary and Religious by Swami Saradananda	1898	64	,, 48
Lexicographical Notes from the Mahabharata by E. W. Hopkins	1899	13	,, 43
Mahabharata, The (Parvas I to V) trans. by M. N. Dutt	1895	iv, 1224	,, 1
The same (Parvas VI to XI)	1897	ii, 967	,, 2
Mahabharata, The (Adi Parva) trans. by P. C. Roy	1883	xiii, 647	,, 57
The same (Sabha Parva)	N.D.	iv, 216	,, 59
The same (Vana Parva) (2 copies)	1884	xv, 935	,, 8, 58
The same (Virata Parva and Udyoga Parva)	1886	vii, 185 xvii, 562	,, 5, 9
The same (Bhishma Parva) 2 copies	1887	459, xvii	,, 10, 14
The same (Drona Parva) 2 copies	1888	xxxvi, 696	,, 11, 15
The same (Karna Parva to Stree Parva) 2 copies	1889	i, 387 xviii, 254 xiii, 61 v, 59	,, 12, 16
The same (Santi Parva) Part I, 2 copies	1890	xix, 567	,, 6, 13

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
The same. Part II	1891	887, xix	IG	7
The same (Anusasana Parva)	1893	780, xii	,,	17
The same (Asvamedha to Svargarohana Parva)	1895	xii, 245 xv, 90 24, ii, 10 iii, 52	,,	18
The same (New Edition) vol. I. [Adi and Sabha Parvas]	N.D.	xii, 605	,,	82
The same (Vol. II) [Vana Parva]	N.D.	672	,,	83
The same (Vol. III) [Virata Parva and Udyoga]	N.D.	544	,,	84
The same (Vol. IV) [Bhishma Parva]	N.D.	332	,,	85
The same (Vol. V) [Drona Parva]	N.D.	508	,,	86
The same (Vol. VI) [Karna Parva and Salya Parva]	N.D.	260, 188	,,	87
The same (Vol. VII) [Sauptika Parva etc.]	N.D.	70, 404	,,	88
The same (Vol. VIII) [Santi Parva]	N.D.	408	,,	89
The same (Vol. IX) [—Do—]	N.D.	381	,,	90
The same (Vol. X) [Anusasana Parva]	N.D.	398	,,	91
The same (Vol. XI) [Asvamedha Parva etc.]	N.D.	295	,,	92
Mahabharata : a criticism, The, by C. V. Vaidya	1905	vii, 222	,,	51
Mahabharata (Analysis and Index), The, by Edward P. Rice (2 copies)	1934	xv, 112	,,	56, 94
Mahabharata as it was, is, and ever shall be by P. N. Mullick	1934	581, xiv	,,	61
Mahabharata (in English verse) by Romesh Dutt	1898	188	,,	73
The same	1903	188	,,	38
Mystery of the Mahabharata, The, by N. V. Thadani (7 volumes)	1931 1933 1934 1935	xiv, 432, 371, lii, 4628 xlvii, 37 xvi, 924	GRR IG	49, 50 62 to 66
Notes on the Mahabharata by M. Winternitz	1897	47	,,	54
On the Mahabharata MSS. in the collection R. A. S., by M. Winternitz	1898	4	,,	55
Parallel Features in the two Sanskrit Epics by E. W. Hopkins	N.D.	14	,,	75
Picture Ramayana, The, by the Chief of Aundh	1916	x, 131	,,	35
Proverbs and Tales Common to the two Sanskrit Epics by E. W. Hopkins	N.D.	18	,,	41
Rama Gita, Sri, trans. by G. Krishna Sastri (2 copies)	1901	xix, 238 xxxi	,,	76, 77

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Ramayana of Tulsi Das, The, by F. S. Growse (3 vols.)	1891	xxii, 224, 228 252, vi	IG	31, 32, 33
The same (all volumes together)	1891	xxii, 706	,,	74
Ramayana of Valmiki (Balakanda and Ayodhyakanda) trans. by T. K. Balasubrahmanya Aiyar (2 vols.)	1917 1918	vi, 340 i, 328	,,	96, 97
Ramayana, The, trans. by M.N. Dutt (Vol. I)	1891	viii, 870	,,	27
The same (Vol. II)	1892	1063	,,	28
The same (Balakanda and Ayodhyakanda only)	1891	vii, 503	,,	67
Ramayana and the Mahabharata, The (in English verse) by R. C. Dutt	N.D.	xiv, 384	,,	71
Ramayana (in English verse) by Romesh Dutt	1902	192	,,	39
Ramayana of Valmiki, The, trans. by R. T. H. Griffith (Vol. I)	1870	xxxii, 439	,,	19
The same (Vol. II)	1871	vii, 504	,,	20
The same (Vol. III)	1872	iii, 370	,,	21
The same (Books I to VI)	1915	679, x	,,	70
Ramayana, Valmiki (in Devanagari and English) by P. P. S. Sastri	1935	xv, 420	,,	72
Ramayanam, Valmiki by M. Shiva Rau	1918	xvii, 288	,,	50
Ramayana of Valmeeki, The, by C. R. Srinivasa Aiyangar Vol. I. (2 copies)	1911	xxxi, 696	,,	22, 60
The same (Vol. II)	1914	viii, 233	,,	23
The same (Vol. III)	1914	ii, 74	,,	24
The same (Vol. IV)	1927	xii, 191	,,	25
The same (Vol. V)	1932	xiii, 344	,,	26
Riddle of the Ramayana, The, by C. V. Vaidya	1906	viii, 206	,,	52
Song Celestial, The, translated by Sir Edwin Arnold	1930	xii, 111	,,	95
Song of the Celestial Swan, The (Hamsa Gita) translation by Pramada Das Mitra	1896	12	,,	78
Srimad Valmiki Ramayanam (abridged)	N.D.	xvii, 288	,,	81
Story of the Great War, The, by Annie Besant (2 copies)	1899	271	GRR IG	41 79
The same	1909	271	,,	36
The same	1919	224	,,	93

5. PURANAS

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Agni Puranam (Vol. I) translation by M. N. Dutt	1903	xxv, 640	PG	7
The same (Vol. II.)	1904	705	,,	8
Ancient Indian Historical Tradition by F. E. Pargiter	1922	viii, 368	,,	14
Bhagavata Purana, A study by P. N. Sinha (2 copies)	1901	iii, 436	,,	15, 16
Bhagavatam, Srimad (XI Skandha) translation by R. Narasinga Rao (2 copies)	1917	iv, 206	,,	22, 42
Garuda Puranam, translation by M. N. Dutt	1908	vi, 784	,,	9
Harivamsa, translation by M. N. Dutt	1897	v, 951	IG	4
Hindoo Mythology by F. W. E.	1875	42	PG	27
Krishna by Bhagavan Das	1920	28	,,	4
The same (Revised Edn.)	1929	x, 300	,,	2
Krishna, the Cowherd by M. N. Dhar	1917	111	,,	3
Markandeya Puranam, translation by M. N. Dutt	1896	iv, 502	,,	10
Markandeya Purana, The, by F. Eden Pargiter	1904	xxxv, 730	,,	12
Markandeya Purana (Books 81 to 93 only) translation by Rev. B. Hale Wortham	1885	53	,,	26
Matsya Purana, The, by V. R. Ramachandra Dikshitar	1935	140	,,	40
Puranas in the Light of Modern Science, The, by K. Narayanaswami Aiyar	1914	xvi, 290	,,	20
The same (Second Edition)	1916	xv, 294	,,	21
Sri Bhagavatam (An analysis in English) by V. K. Ramanujachari (Vol. I)	1933	xxiii, 175	,,	17
The same (Vol. II)	1933	xxxvi, 371	,,	18
Srimad Bhagavatam, by M. N. Chatterjee (Book I)	1895	556	,,	5
The same (Book II)	1896	lvii, 262	,,	6
Srimad Bhagavatam (Books 1 to 12) by M. N. Dutt	N.D.	1512	,,	1
Srimad Bhagavatam (Parts 1 and 2) (in easy English Prose) by T. R. Krishnamacharya	1916	320	,,	25
Srimad Bhagavatam (Easy English Prose) Vol. 1 by S. Subba Rau	1928	xxxvii, 917	,,	23
The same (Vol. II)	1928	ii, 964, xvi	,,	24
Srimad Bhagavata trans. by T. R. Ganapathi Ramier	1937	iv, 216	,,	32

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Stories of Indian Gods and Heroes by W. D. Monro	1911	253	PG	13
Some Aspects of the Vayu Purana by V. R. Ramachandra Dikshitar	1933	52	,,	39
Vishnu Purana by H. H. Wilson (Vol. I)	1864	cx, 200	,,	33
The same (Vol. II)	1865	343	,,	34
The same (Vol. III)	1866	343	,,	35
The same (Vol. IV)	1868	347	,,	36
The same (Vol. V) part I	1870	394	,,	37
The same (part II)	1877	268	,,	38
Vishnu Puranam by M. N. Dutt	1894	xii, 464	,,	19
The same (2 copies)	1896	xii, 464	,,	11, 28

6. SMRTIS

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Aryan Morals by G. L. Bannerjee	1900	72	SG	27
Attitude of Hindu Scriptures towards Social Reform, The, by A. S. Altekar	1932	12	,,	30
Daya Bhaga of Jimutavahana trans. by H. T. Colebrooke	1868	xvi,268,xiv	,,	15
Dharma Sastra, The, trans. by M.N. Dutt (Vol. I)	1908	xv, 533	,,	16
The same (Vol. II)	1908	465	,,	16A
Dharma Sastra, The, (Manu Samhita) trans. by M. N. Dutt	1909	ii, 438	,,	17
Grhya Sutras (Part I) SBE XXIX	1886	ii, 440	MSR	828
The same (Part II) SBE XXX	1892	xxxix, 376	,,	829
Hindu Law and Custom by Julius Jolly	1928	xi, 350	SG	28
Hindu Law on Marriage by M. Srinivasacharya	1883	106	,,	26
History of Dharma Sastra (Vol. I) by P. V. Kane	1930	xlviii, 760	,,	20
History of Hindu Law by R. A. Narayana Aiyar	1925	xvi, 106	VG	72
Institutes of Hindu Law trans. by Sir William Jones	1794	279	SG	19
Institutes of Vishnu (SBE VII)	1880	xxxvii, 316	MSR	806
Laws of Manu (SBE XXV) trans. by G. Bühler	1886	cxxxviii 620	,,	824
Manu-Samhita	N.D.	440	SG	32
Manu Smrti with the bhasya of Medhatithi trans. by Dr. Ganganath Jha (Vol. I, part i) 2 copies	1920	x, 256	,,	1, 2
The same (Vol. I, part ii)	1921	284	,,	3
The same (Textual Notes for Part i)	1924	567	,,	4
The same (Vol. II, part i)	1921	297	,,	5

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
The same (part ii)	1921	204	SG	6
The same (Explanatory Notes on Vol. II)	1924	367	,,	7
The same (Vol. III, part i)	1922	272	,,	9
The same (part i)	1924	151	,,	10
The same (Comparative Notes on pt. iii)	1929	xlvi, 894	,,	8
The same (Vol. IV, part i)	1924	248	,,	11
The same (part ii)	1926	234	,,	12
The same (Vol. V)	1926	x, 699	,,	13
The same (Index)	1922	i, 92	,,	29
Naradiya Dharma Sastra trans. by Julius Jolly	1876	xxxv, 144	,,	18
Narada Smrti, A MS. of the, by Mary Ridding	1893	7	,,	24
Sacred Law Books (Narada and Brhaspati) SBE XXXII (2 copies)	1889	xxiv, 396	MSR	832, 883
Sacred Laws (part I) SBE II by G. Buhler	1879	lvii, 312	,,	801
The same (part II) SBE XIV (2 copies) by G. Buhler	1882	xlv, 360	,,	813, 864
Sacred Laws of the Aryas, The, by S. Narasimha Naraharayya	1913	xlii, 495	SG	23
Sanhitas (Yajnavalkya etc.)	1906-7	994	,,	31
Smrtichandrika of Devana Bhatta trans. by T. Krishnaswamy Iyer	1847	ix, 294	,,	21
The same (Second Edition)	1867	272	,,	22
Vaikhanasa Smarta Sutram trans. by W. Caland	1929	xxi, 237	,,	14
Vivadaratna on Inheritance, The, trans. by S. Sitarama Sastri	1898	vii, 106	,,	25

7. ARYA-SAMAJ

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Antiquity and Symbolism of the Aryan Religion by R. P. Swamiji	1895	25	ASR	18
Arya Samaj, The, by E. D. Maclagan	1893	8	,,	13
Arya Samaj, The (account of its aims etc.) by Lajpat Rai	1915	xxvi, 305	,,	12
Arya Samaj, A Lecture on The, by Mulraj	1894	30	,,	14
Arya Samaj, Handbook of the by Vishnu Lal Sarma	1912	iii, 121	,,	17
Arya Samaj in Hyderabad	N.D.	67	,,	19
Beliefs of Swami Dayanand Saraswati, The	1897	11	,,	5
Case of Arya Samaj in Hyderabad State, The	1938	88	,,	20
Dayanand Saraswati, Maharshi Swami	1906	37	,,	1

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Dayanand Saraswati (A sketch of his Life and Teachings)	N.D.	80	ASR	2
Dayanand, His Life and Teachings, Swami	N.D.	270	,,	15
Dayanand, in the Light of Truth, Swami	1925	234	,,	4
Fountain Head of Religion, The, by Ganga Prasada	1909	xii, 165	,,	11
Light of Truth	1906	ix, 828, viii	,,	9
Public spirit	1897	40	,,	8
Realities of Inner Life, The	1890	10	,,	6
Reply to Mr. Williams' criticism on Niyoga, by G. D. Vidyarthi	1890	6	,,	7
Torch-Bearer	1825	192	,,	16
Vision of Aryan Glory	1935	iii, 71	,,	3
Works (Part I) by Pt. G. D. Vidyarthi	1897	227	,,	10

8. BRAHMA-SAMAJ

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Apostles and Missionaries of the Navavidhan, The (2 copies)	1923	72	BRR	44, 45
Brahmo Catechism, The	1882	12	,,	3
Brahmoism	1884	222	,,	2
Brahmo Samaj, The, by S. D. Collet	1873	iv, 35	,,	9
Brahmo Samaj (Addresses) 2 Vols.	1881 1882	ii, 184 ii, 209	,,	13, 14
Devalaya, The, (Aims etc.)	1912	96	,,	28
The same (44th Annual Report)	1915	ii, 47	,,	38
Elevation of the Masses and the Depressed classes by S. Tattvabhushan	1912	i, 39	,,	29
English works of Raja Ram Mohan Roy (2 vols.)	1885 1887	xx, 498 x, 668	,,	22, 23
Essence of Sadharan Dharma, The	1914	18	,,	31
Flood of Divinity and the Brotherhood o Man, The	1910	21	,,	27
Heavings of Heart	1916	iii, 33	,,	4
History of Sadharan Dharma	1902	34	,,	30
How to make Brahmoism the National Religion of the country	1904	7, iv	,,	26
India's National prayer and National Faith	1917	30	,,	17
Keshab Chandra and Ramakrishna	1931	x, 402	,,	1
Keshub Chunder Sen	1931	xv, 862	,,	15

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Keshub—the reconciler of pure Hinduism and pure Christianity	1900	32	BRR	39
Last Days in England of the Rajah Ram Mohan Roy	1866	xvi, 255	,,	24
The same (Second Edition)	1875	xv, 177	,,	5
Leaders of the Brahmo Samaj	1926	vi, 248	,,	40
Maharshi Devendranath Tagore	1918	40	,,	37
Man, the son of God	1863	34	,,	18
Message and Ministrations, by R. Venkata Ratnam (2 vols.)	1922 } 1923 }	xxxix, 398 } xx, 420 }	,,	34, 35
Mission of the Brahmo Samaj, The	1910	ii, 108	,,	19
Offering, The, by Srimat Maharshi Devendranath Tagore	N.D.	ii, 33	,,	11
Our Society and Sevabrata Sasipada	1915	v, 14	,,	7
Progress of Theism	1870	34	,,	41
Raja Ram Mohan Roy (Memoir) by Deena Nath Ganguli	1884	xi, 117, x	,,	10
Raja Ram Mohan Roy by Satyendra Nath Tagore	1889	16	,,	25
Rammohun Roy	1930	19	,,	42
Sadharan Brahmo Samaj (Annual Report 1903)	1904	106	,,	36
Social Interpretation of Religion, A, by T. L. Vasvani	1912	22	,,	32
Theistic Annual for 1878, The	1878	79	,,	6
Theistic Endeavour Society in 1915, The	1916	17	,,	43
Theistic Endeavour Society	1917	18	,,	12
Theistic Endeavour Tracts	1914	28	,,	8
Vaidanta, Selections from	1844	74	,,	20
Veds, The	1832	viii, 282	,,	21
Where East and West Meet by T. L. Vasvani	N.D.	82	,,	33
Will the Brahmo Samaj Last?	1913	ii, 31	,,	16

9. RAMAKRISHNA MOVEMENT

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Addresses on the Vedanta Philosophy by Swami Vivekananda (Vol. I)	1896	ii, 128	RMR	58
The same (Vol. II)	1896	ii, 124	,,	59
The same (Vol. III)	1896	ii, 73	,,	60
Aggressive Hinduism by Sister Nivedita	N.D.	57, vii	,,	9
Atman, The, by Swami Vivekananda (2 copies)	1896	16	,,	42, 43
Complete works of Swami Abhedananda, The (Vol. I)	1924	v, 383	,,	11

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Complete works of Swami Vivekananda, The (Vol. I) Second Edition	1915	xi, 439	RMR	34
The same (Fourth Edition)	1923	xv, 435	,,	76
The same (Vol. II) Second Edition	1915	iii, 458	,,	35
The same (Third Edition)	1921	iii, 460	,,	77
The same (Vol. III) 2 copies	1922	iii, 461	,,	36, 78
The same (Vol. IV) 2 copies	1923	iv, 449	,,	37, 79
The same (Vol. V) 2 copies	1924	iv, 439	,,	38, 80
The same (Vol. VI)	1921	vi, 474	,,	81
The same	1926	v, 474	,,	39
The same (Vol. VII) 2 copies	1922	v, 446	,,	40, 82
Drg-drsya-viveka Ed. with translation by Swami Siddhesvarananda	1931	xvi, 63	,,	75
Durgacharan Nag, The Saint	1920	vi, 170	,,	70
East and the West, The, by Swami Vivekananda	1909	vi, 95	,,	51
Face of Silence, The, by D. G. Mukerji	1927	viii, 255	,,	86
From Colombo to Almora (record of Swami Vivekananda after his return to India)	1904	v, 333	,,	50
Gospel of Sri Ramakrishna (Vol. I)	1907	vi, 386	,,	22
The same (Vol. II)	1922	x, 386	,,	23
Hinduism as a Religion by Swami Vivekananda	1894	ii, 23	,,	44
Human Affection and Divine Love by Swami Abhedananda	1911	ii, 46	,,	1
Index to the works of Swami Vivekananda	1926	viii, 85	,,	41
Inspired Talks by Swami Vivekananda	1908	viii, 272	,,	53
In the Vision of God by Ramdas	1935	xi, 474	,,	83
Kali, the mother by Sister Nivedita	1899	114	,,	10
Krishna, the Kingmaker, Sri, by Swami Ramakrishnananda	1900	ii, 40	,,	25
Lectures on Jnana-yoga by Swami Vivekananda	N.D.	vi, 329	,,	52
Life and Gospel of Vivekananda by Romain Rolland	1931	v, 435	,,	28
Life and Teachings of Swami Vivekananda	1904	viii, 88	,,	66
Life and work of Swami Vivekananda by Sister Nivedita	N.D.	xiv, 81	,,	67
Life, Light and Love by Swami Satchidananda	1925	ii, 26	,,	30
Life of Ramakrishna by Romain Rolland	1930	xiii, 338	,,	29
Life of Sri Ramakrishna (2 copies)	1925	vii, 765	,,	64, 71
Life of the Swami Vivekananda, The, by his Eastern and Western Disciples (Vol. I.)	1912	xxvii, 432	,,	72

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
The same (Vol. II)	1913	ii, 454	RMR	73
The same	1914	iv, 454	,,	65
The same (Vol. III) 2 copies	1915	vi, 442	,,	68, 74
Light on Life by Swami Baba Premanand Bharati	N.D.	ii, 70	,,	17
Madras Lectures by Swami Vivekananda	1897	iii, 113	,,	55
Master as I saw Him, The, by Sister Nivedita (2 copies)	1910	vi, 514	,,	12, 13
Modern India by Swami Vivekananda	1909	23	,,	40 A
My Master by Swami Vivekananda	1903	i, 50	,,	45
Pastoral Sri Krishna, The, by Swami Ramakrishnananda	1898	ii, 40	,,	24
Path to Perfection, The, by Swami Ramakrishnananda	1927	i, 23	,,	26
Philosophy of Work by Swami Abhedananda	1902	93	,,	2
Purpose of the Prophets, The, by M.S. Natesan	1917	19	,,	14
Ramakrishna, Sri by Dr. Radhakumud Mukheriji	1917	27	,,	18
Ramakrishna: his life and sayings by F. Max-Muller	1901	x, 200	,,	8
Ramakrishna: his Unique Message, Sri, by Swami Ghanananda	1937	ix, 234	,,	85
Ramakrishna Math and Mission convention, The (2 copies)	1926	iv, 304	,,	69, 84
Rambles in the Vedanta by B. R. Rajam Aiyar	1905	xxi, 716	,,	19
Real and the Apparent Man, The, by Swami Vivekananda	1900	28	,,	47
Reincarnation by Swami Abhedananda	1900	ii, 53	,,	6
The same (Second Edition)	1907	iii, 99	,,	3
Religion and Dharma by Sister Nivedita	1915	x, 156	,,	15
Religion of Love by Swami Vivekananda	1919	iii, 127	,,	46
Reply of Swami Vivekananda to the Madras Address, The	1894	i, 27	,,	48
Sayings of Sri Ramakrishna Paramahamsa, The	1905	iii, 144	,,	21
The same	1920	xii, 344	,,	20
Self-knowledge by Swami Abhedananda	1905	178	,,	4
Sister Nivedita (a sketch of her life and services to India)	N.D.	i, 42	,,	62
Spiritualism and Vedanta by Swami Abhedananda	1904	i, 20	,,	7
Stray Thoughts on the Literature and Religion of India by Swami Saradananda	N.D.	vi, 230	,,	31

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Swami Abhedananda's advice to the students of Bangalore	1906	i, 8	RMR	5
Swami Vivekananda	N.D.	8	,,	63
Swami Vivekananda (Speeches and writings). Second Edition	N.D.	xii, 576	,,	56
The same (Fourth Edition)	N.D.	viii, 644	,,	57
Swami Vivekananda as a religious guide	1897	8	,,	61
Swami Vivekananda: disciple of the Lord Ramakrishna Paramahamsa	1894	i, 40	,,	49
Universe and Man, The, by Swami Ramakrishnananda	N.D.	164	,,	27
Vedanta in Practice by Swami Paramananda	1909	140	,,	16
Vedanta: its theory and practice by Swami Saradananda	1898	11	,,	32
Vedanta Religion and Philosophy by Swami Satchidananda	N.D.	211	,,	33

10. MISCELLANEOUS

Abbott, Justin E.

Bhanudas; a translation from the Bhaktavijaya	1926	56	HR	270
Dasapant Digambar	1928	81	,,	1
Eknath	1926	295	,,	2

Abdul Wali, Maulvi

Hinduism according to Muslim Sufis	1924	252	,,	3

Aksayakumari Devi

Renaissance of Hinduism and the Federated States of Hindustan	1931	48	,,	102

Alpha

Idolatry	1896	39	,,	6

Anantakrishna Sastri, R.

Anandalahari with notes from several commentaries	1896	31	,,	241
The same (2 copies)	1898	88	,,	8, 272
Antiquity of the Saiva Religion	1911		,,	140
Lalitasahasranama	1925	xii, 412	PG	41
Sivasahasranamastotra	1902	iv, 82	IG	80
Visnusahasranama	1927	xiv, 179	PG	31

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Apparasundaram, P. C.				
Few suggestions for the Religious reformation in India, A	1906	15	HR	11
Aramavudu Aiyangar, C.				
Manassaksyam	1888	50	,,	12
Arundale, G. S.				
Articles on Hindu Theology (2 copies)	1935	16	,, RRR	306 195
Aurobindo Ghosh, Sri				
Mother, The	1928	84	HR	13
Avalon, Arthur				
Great Liberation, The (2 copies)	1927	461	,, RRR	14 206
Hymns to the Goddess (2 copies)	1913	179	HR	4, 18
Principles of Tantra (part i) (2 copies)	1913	393	,, RRR	330 204
The same (part ii) (2 copies)	1916	406	HR RRR	324 205
The same	1914	393	HR	9
Serpent Power, The (English Edition)	1919		,,	28
The same (Indian Edition)	1924	vii, 154	,,	19
Study in Mantra Sastra, A (3 copies)	N.D.	6	,,	53, 80, 216
The same (Reprinted from Vedanta Kesari)	N.D.	65	,,	130
Bachelor of Arts, A				
Multum in Parvo or Morality, Religion, Sociology and Science	1894	179	,,	327
Baijnath, Lala				
Hinduism : ancient and Modern (2 copies)	1899	139	,,	16, 322
Barnett, L. D.				
Hinduism	1906	65	,,	17
Besant, Annie				
Hindu Ideals (3 copies)	1904	167	,, RRR	36, 288 113
Hinduism (Convention Lecture)	1935	48	HR	334
In Defence of Hinduism (3 copies)	N.D.	72	,, RRR	22, 34 101
Questions on Hinduism with answers (2 copies)	1901 to 1908		HR RRR	23 115

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Sanatana Dharma (2 copies)	1939	310	HR RRR	44 105
Universal Text-book of Religion and Morals (3 copies)	1915	81	HR RRR	331 154, 155
Bhagavan Das				
Krishna : a study in the theory of avataras	1924	112	HR	42
The same	1929	300	,,	43
Pranavavada of Gargyayana (Vol. I) (3 copies)	1910	cvi, 378	VG GRR	7 20, 46
The same (Vol. II) (3 copies)	1911	vii, 368	VG GRR	8 21, 47
The same (Vol. III) (2 copies)	1913	viii, 422	VG GRR	9 48
Science of Religion, The	1917	167	HR	25
Bhandarkar, R. G.				
Vaisnavism, Saivism and Minor Religious Systems	1913	169	,,	26
Bhashyacharya, N				
Age of Sankaracharya, The	1890	22	,,	307
Visishtadwaita Catechism, A	1887	172	,,	297
Battacharya, Jogendranath				
Hindu Castes and Sects	1896	623	,,	29
Bijurkar, S. N. K.				
Vishnusahasranama, The	1914	159	PG	30
Bjornstjerna, Count M.				
Theogony of the Hindus, The	1844	183	HR	32
Bose, Rajnarain				
Religion of Love, The	1894	59	,,	137
Brandi, Mario				
Great Words from the East	1930	15	,,	33
Brunton, Paul				
His Holiness Sri Sankaracharya Swami of Kamakoti Peetam	1936	47	,,	48
Chakravartty, Romesh Chandra				
Brahmakarya	1903	108	,,	35

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Chandu, P. K.				
1001 Gems of Hindu Religious Thought (2 copies)	1916	167	HR RRR	127 100
Chaudhuri, J. R.				
Five Effusions, The	1922	42	HR	82
Chetty, T. V. G.				
Chidambaram Ramalingaswamiji	1935	177	,,	266
Cousins, J. H.				
Agamas and the Future, The	1918	7	,,	21
Dasara in Mysore	1926	24	,,	7
Cowell, E. B.				
Aphorisms of Sandilya, The	1878	114	,,	259
Crooke, W.				
Popular Religion and Folk-lore of Northern India (2 Vols.)	1896	294, 359	,,	38, 39
Datta, Sitanath				
Sankaracharya : his life and teachings with a translation of his Atmabodha	1905	82	,,	163
Dayanand, Swami				
Hinduism : an all-embracing religion	1924	23	,,	45
Deshikachari, V. K.				
Relation of Guru and Shishya, The, etc. (3 copies)	1913	24	,,	213, 285 295
Dubois, J. A. Abbe				
Hindu manners, customs and ceremonies	1906	741	,,	50
Dutt, M. N.				
Mahanirvanatantram	1900	345	,,	107
Eliot, Charles E.				
Hinduism in Assam	N.D.	32	,,	55
Farquhar, J. N.				
Crown of Hinduism, The	1913	469	,,	58
Outline of the Religious Literature of India	1920	451	,,	59
Primer of Hinduism (2 copies)	1912	222	,, RRR	57 102

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Foulkes, Rev. T.				
Catechism of the Shaiva Religion	1863	82	HR	60
Gopalacharlu, S. E.				
Sandhyavandana or the Daily Prayer of Brahmins	1893	90	,,	61
Gopalaswami Iyer, T. V.				
To all lovers of Sanatana Dharma (2 copies)	1932	18	,, VG	62 17A
Gopayya, S.				
Life and Teachings of Sri Krishna	N.D.	24	HR	257
Gopinatha Rao, T. A.				
History of Srivaisnavas	1917	ii, 61	,,	283
Goswamee, K. K.				
Shree Chaitanya Charitamritam	1926	380	,,	95
Govindacarya, A.				
Astadasabhedas, The or 18 differences between Tengalais and Vadagalais	1910	10	,,	207
Divine Wisdom of the Dravida Saints, The	1902	215	,,	196
Holy Lives of the Azhwars, The	1902	226	,,	278
Ideals of Ind., The (2 parts together)	1907	200	,,	63
Govindacaryasvamin, A.				
Pancaratras or Bhagavatsastra, The (2 copies)	1911	27	,, VG	308 71
Govindadas				
Hinduism (2 copies)	1924	452	HR RRR	64 114
Hinduism and India (3 copies)	1908	381	HR RRR	65, 66 112
Govindas, Lodd				
Meditation of Lord Govinda	1935	16	HR	274
Gundappa, D. V.				
Reform of the Hindu Mutts	1923	29	,,	68
Gurtu, I. N.				
Congregational Pooja for the Hindus, A	N.D.	84	,,	31
G. V. K.				
Married State and Brahmacarya : the true relation of the sexes	1896	28	,,	230

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Hack, Wilton				
Samskaras	1911	13	HR	69
Haldar, S.				
Hinduism : a retrospect and prospect	N.D.	65	,,	182
Hamsayogi, Bhagavan				
Sanatanadharmadeepika (2 copies)	1917	xxxi, 141	,,	244, 313
Harischandra Rao, A.				
Sanatana Defence Series (I)	1918	64	,,	73
Hooper, J. S. M.				
Hymns of the Alwars	1929	94	,,	74
Hopkins, E. W.				
Mutual Relation of the Four Castes according to the Manavadharmasastram	1881	114	,,	75
Hull, E. R.				
(History of Religions, Vol. I) Hinduism	1912	32	MSR	124
Jacolliot, Louis				
Occult Science in India	N.D.	275	HR	289
Jagadguru of Hampi, H. H. The,				
Proclamation	1909	12	,,	237
Jagadguru of Sringeri Matt, H. H. The,				
Dharma and Moksa	1908	25	,,	180
Speech on the opening of a Sanskrit Institute at Bangalore	1911	17	,,	229
Jagadisa Ayyar, P. V.				
South Indian Festivities	1921	202	,,	260
Jaganathiah, R.				
Sadhanacatushtaya or four-fold means to Truth	1896	37	,,	81
Jaisinghani, A. H.				
Hinduism—the secret of its survival	1931	22	,,	227
Kacker, M. D.				
Hindu Sastras on Marriage of Widows	N.D.	51	,,	84
Kalyanarama Iyer, S.				
On the use of Spiritual Knowledge	1908	18	,,	86

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Kamesvara Aiyar, B. V.				
Sandhyavandanam of all Vedic Sakhas	1917	xiv, 285	VG	21
Sandhyavandanam of Rig, Yajus and Sama Vedas	1898	132	,,	20
Kannaperiyan Mudaliar, N. C.				
Religious Conversation and Reply to Queries, A	1894	18	HR	87
Kashinath, Rai Bahadur				
Ideals of Hinduism	1932	86	,,	88
Kesavapillai, P.				
Presidential Address at 5th Saiva Conference at Trichinopoly	1914	7	,,	90
Ketkar, S. V.				
History of Caste in India	1909	190	,,	91
Khedkar, Raghunath V.				
Adwaitism and the Religions of the East	1913	195	,,	92
Krishnamachariar, K.				
Superior Claims of Hinduism, The	1894	15	,,	96
Krishna Rao, T. V.				
Scientific Hinduism	1931	62	,,	97
Krishnaswami Aiyangar, S.				
Early History of Vaishnavism in South India	1920	112	,,	52
Krishnaswami Aiyangar, S. and Rajagopalachariar, T.				
Sri Ramanujacharya : life and times and his philosophical system	N.D.	72	,,	135
Krishnaswami Aiyer, C. N.				
Sri Madhwa and Madhwaism (2 copies)	N.D.	75	,,	98, 99
Krishnaswami Aiyer, C. N. and Sitanath Tatvabhusan, Pandit				
Sri Sankaracharya	N.D.	132	,,	160
The same	N.D.	156	,,	268
Krishnaswami Aiyar, C. N. and Subba Rau, S.				
Sri Madhwacharya	N.D.	150		100

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Krishnaswami Rao, R.				
Suddha Dharma Mandalam	1923	27	HR	101
Lakshmi Narain, P.				
Study of Caste, A	1922	160	,,	103
Leidecker, K. F.				
Secret of Recognition, The (3 copies)	1938	213	,,	132, 291, 292
Lyall, A.				
Natural Religion in India	1891	64	,,	104
Macpherson, S. C.				
Religion of the Khonds in Orissa	1852	68	,,	106
Madhavananda, Swami				
Vivekachudamani	1932	iii, 256	,,	321
Mahadeva Sastri, A.				
Basic Truths of Vedic Religion, The	1912	21	,,	290
Daksinamurtistotra of Sankaracharya	N.D.	lxxv, 223	VG	33
Dharma Prachar	1915	ii, 492	,,	32
Hindu Sea-voyage Problem, The (3 copies)	1910	48	,,	39A
			RRR	111
			SOIS	81
Social Reform on Shastric Lines	1909	xxiii, 104	VG	34
Maitra, Harendranath				
Hinduism : the World Ideal (4 copies)	1916	104	HR	71, 72
			RRR	103, 207
Malabari, Behramji M.				
Hindu Child-widow, The	1887	48	HR	76
Martin, E. O.				
Gods of India, The	1914	348	,,	108
Mitra, B. B.				
Sri Krishna	1900	113	,,	256
Mitra, Pramadadas				
Hindu System of Worship and Hindu Doctrine of Necessity	1896	36	,,	131
Mookerjee, S. C.				
Decline and Fall of the Hindus, The	1919	83	,,	109

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Mozoomdar, Rai Jadunath				
Expansion of Self	1904	56	HR	79
Religion of Love	1898	53	,,	10
Seven Gospels and other Pieces	1907	96	,,	78
Mukhopadhyaya, K. C.				
Aryan Traits	1891	198	,,	85
Mukhopadhyaya, S. C.				
Imitation of Sri Krishna	1894	80	,,	253
Munge, P. R.				
Inspirations of Saint Tukaram	1930	47	,,	300
Muthulakshmi Reddy, S.				
Why should the Devadasi Institution in the Hindu Temples be abolished ? (2 copies)	N.D.	14	,,	139, 159
Nandy, Atal Behary				
Pagal Haranath	N.D.	110	,,	20
Nanjunda Row, M. C.				
Cosmic Consciousness or Mukti	1909	237	,,	319
Narayana Aiyar, C. V.				
Origin and Early History of Saivism in South India	1936	483	,,	151
Narayana Aiyar, P.				
Ancient Hindu Ideal of Hospitality and Modern Life	1905	8	,,	112
Narayana Sastri, T. S.				
Successors of Sankaracharya	1916	60	,,	111
Narayana Sinha, A. B.				
Vaishnavism	1929	137	,,	5
Narayana Swami, N.				
Ideal of Hindu Womanhood, The (2 copies)	1908	48	,,	116
			SOIS	86
Narayanaswami Aiyar, K.				
God, the Universe and the Hindu Trinity	1895	35	,,	114
Hindu God Universal, The (2 copies)	1915	131	,,	115
			RRR	104
Thirty-two Vidyas, The (2 copies)	1916	123	HR	117
			UG	36

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Translation of the Yogavasistha, A	1896	340	HR	269
The same	1914	350	,,	254
Natesa Sastri, S. M.				
Hindu Feasts, Fasts and Ceremonies (2 copies)	1903	154	,,	118, 345
Niranjanandaswamy, Sri				
Maharshi's Gospel	1939	66	,,	49
Nishikanta Sanyal				
Sree Krishna Chaitanya	1933	762	,,	120
Nityanandam, S.				
Hindu Marriage Ritual	1920	80	,,	121
N. K. R.				
Comparative Religion and Sociology	1914	304, xxiv	,,	215
Godward Ho !	1914	400	,,	226
Hindu Religion and Sociology of Varnashramadharma	N.D.	154	,,	220
Oman, J. C.				
Brahmins, Theists and Muslims of India	N.D.	342	,,	122
Mystics, Ascetics and Saints of India	1905	312	,,	123
Padmanabhachar, C. M.				
Life and Teachings of Sri Madhwa	1909	455	,,	124
Pal, Dhirendranath				
Sri Krishna : his life and teachings (2 copies)	1896	116	,, HGG	47 71
Pandiyaji, R. S.				
Celebration of the Navaratri Festival at Ramnad in 1892	1896	24	,,	171
Hindu Ethics and Theology	1892	180	,,	125
Notes of Lessons on Hindu Theology	1896	12	,,	167
Letters to all Orthodox Hindus of Madras and other parts of India	1888	12	,,	169
Mahalingatattwam	1880	12	,,	126
Sandhyavandanam and Anusthanam	1889	12	,,	170
Symbolism and Idol-worship	1888	12	,,	168
Parthasarathi Aiyangar, S.				
Rationale of Holy image-worship, The	1903	42	,,	128

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Phelps, M. H.				
Hindu Ideals and their Preservation	1910	19	HR	129
Pillai, J. M. N.				
Saiva Religion and Saiva Advaita Siddhanta Philosophy, The	1909	38	GLR	118
Prasad, Durga				
Principles of Religion, The	1903	120	HR	51
Prasad, Rama				
True Hinduism	1909	259	,,	138
Purushottam, Paramahamsa				
Original Spiritual Science, The	N.D.	83	,,	239
Pushpadanta				
Mahimnastotra (a hymn to Siva)	N.D.		,,	189
Radhakrishnan, S.				
Heart of Hindustan, The	1932	151	,,	93
Hindu View of Life, The	1927	133	,,	305
The same	1931	133	,,	314
Raghunatha Rao, R.				
Aryan Marriage, The	1908	280	,,	267
Ragoonatha Row, R.				
Simpler Catechism of the Aryan Religion, A	1886	4	,,	134
Rajagopalachariar, T.				
Vaishnavite Reformers of India	1909	160	,,	136
Ramachandra Iyer, N. S.				
At the Feet of the Lord Guhesan	1939	32	,,	176
Ramanamaharshi, Sri				
Catechism of Enquiry, A	1939	29	,,	153
Catechism of Instruction, A	1939	46	,,	94
Upadesasaram	1929	46	,,	188
Who Am I ?	1930	16	,,	142
Rama Rao, P. K.				
Aryan Discipline and Conduct	1899	92	,,	83
Ramasami Aiya, N. K.				
Religion of Science, The	1904	102	,,	299

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Ramasubba Sastri, K. R.				
Science, Truth and Rationalism as tests of Hindu Religion	1921	175	HR	158
Ramaswami Aiyar, N. K.				
Hinduism in Brief	1904	60	,,	144
Hinduism—Religion of Science	1905	19	,,	145
Ramaswamy, P.				
Siddhavidya	N.D.	8	,,	275
Ramdas				
Divine Life, The	1934	108	,,	333
In Quest of God (2 copies)	1933	135, xxiv	,,	199, 298
In the Vision of God	1935	462	,,	255
Rangacharya, M.				
Ramanuja and Vaishnavism	1909	51	,,	311
Rangaswamy Ayyangar, T. R.				
Devotees of the Lord, The	1929	115	,,	149
Ray, Anilbaran				
India's Mission in the World	1931	iii, 84	GLR	127
Raychaudhuri, H.				
Materials for the study of the Early History of the Vaishnava Sect.	1920	x, 146	CRR	70
Riswadkar, R. G.				
Flowers at the feet of the Lord	1923	94	HR	219
Riviere, J. M.				
Tantrik Yoga	N.D.	126	,,	210
Sabaratna Mudaliar, S				
Essentials of Hinduism	1913	348	,,	323
Sachchidanandaswami, Srimat				
Universal Worship and Equality	N.D.	40	,,	301
Sadananda, Ramanadasa				
Bhagavan Sri Ramana	1936	i, 44	MSR	154
Sri Ramanastutidasakam	1933	69	HR	141

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Sadasiva Aiyar, T.				
Essence of the Teachings of Sri Ramakrishna-paramahamsa	N.D.	32	HR	148
New Hindu Revival, The	1913	61	,,	149
Problems of the Depressed classes	1923	51	GLR	206
Salanave, M. M.				
Tryst with the Gods, A	1932	29	HR	150
Sarkar, B. B.				
True Essence of Vaishnavism, The	1925	27	,,	312
Schrader, F. Otto				
Introduction to the Pancaratra and the Ahirbudhnya Samhita (4 copies)	1916	xi, 178	,, VG HP	152 74, 75 193
Lingayatas and Metempsychosis	1931	16	HR	154
Sen, Dineshchandra				
Hindu Literature of the 16th Century in Bengal	1909	4	HR	40
Sen, G. P.				
Introduction to the study of Hinduism	1890	63	,,	133
Senathiraja, E. S. W.				
Alleged Vedantic reconciliation between Free-will and Necessity, The	1909	13	VG	76
Senjit, B. S.				
Essay in English on a Sanskrit Text	1904	46	HR	147
Sesha Aiyangar, K. V.				
Great Fast, The	1932	10	,,	284
Shankunny, P.				
God, the One God, the Only God	1934	135	,,	273
Sharpe, Elizabeth				
Tantric Doctrine of Immaculate Conception, The	1933	iii, 87	,,	156
Sharrock, T. A.				
Can Hinduism be Revived ?	1904	11	MSR	103
Shrinivasa Rao, J.				
Some Forgotten Truths of Hinduism	1912	31	HR	161

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Shukla, M. K.				
Anandashram and its activities	1932	20	HR	162
Sayings of Ramdas, The	1933	iv, 11	GLR	139
Siddhantasaraswati				
Sree Brahmasamhita	1932	170	HR	310
Simpson, Alicia				
Bhaktimarga (2 copies)	1910	92	,, CRR	315 77
Singh, Hari				
Nishkalankism, The	1930	vi, 63	GLR	224
Sinha, P. N.				
Chandi or the Great Plan, The	1922	xii, 94	HR	113
Sirkar, B. B.				
Mahamantra	1917	32	,,	30
Sivananda Saraswati, Swami				
Path of Vedanta, The	1938	23	,,	286
Practical Lessons in Yoga	1938	xiv, 349	,,	316
Spiritual Lessons	1934	viii, 252	,,	329
Yoga for Health	1937	27	,,	287
Sivanarayanaswami, Paramahamsa				
End of Evils, The	1902	21	,,	165
Take Heed into Yourselves	N.D.	7	,,	166
Siva Row, A.				
Rules for Daily Life	1904	156	,,	164
Soundararaja Iyengar, S.				
Guide to the Study of Hinduism, A	1930	84	,,	172
Sreeram, Lala				
Vicharmala, The	1886	vi, 116	VG	73
Srinivasa Iyengar, P. T.				
Gayatri, The	1922	43	HR	280
Srinivasa Sastriar, C. R.				
Soul and Body	1894	16	,,	173
Transmigration of Souls	1891	28	,,	320
Sriramamurthy, T.				
Arpana	1922	46	,,	157

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Stevenson, Mrs. Sinclair				
Rites of the Twice-born, The	1920	viii, 474	HR	174
Subrahmanya Aiyer, C. A.				
Science of Life, The	1919	24	,,	177
Subrahmanya Iyer, P. A.				
Yogasadhana	1940	22	,,	194
Subrahmanya Iyer, R.				
Jnanam	1934	v, 19	VG	70
Subrahmanya Iyer, Sir S.				
Avatara of Bhagavan Mitra Deva, The	1923	ii, 23	HR	211
Esoteric Organization in India, An	1918	247	,,	175
Some Observations on Hinduism	N.D.	25	,,	178
Subrahmanya Aiyer, T. S.				
Progressive Hinduism	1907	23	,,	179
Subrahmanyam, M.				
Tonsure of Hindu Widows, The	1909	69	,,	181
Subrahmanya Sarma, Y.				
Aphorisms on Bhakti	1938	26	,,	225
Subrahmanya Sastri, S. and Srinivasa Aiyangar, T. R.				
Saundaryalahari (2 copies)	1937	xvii, 285	,,	46, 208
Sundararama Iyer, K.				
Place of Ramanuja in the story of India, The	1911	72	,,	77
Sundaram, L. L.				
Cow Protection in India	1927	viii, 202	CRR	80
Sundarasarma, M. S.				
Ganapati	1919	16	HR	183
Suryanarain Rao, B.				
History of Sivaganga Mutt	1914	107	,,	184
Swaminadan, N.				
Sivayanamah-What you should know	N.D.	9	,,	185
Tatacharya, M. K.				
Vedantadesika	1912	105	,,	186

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Tattvabhushan, S.				
Hindu Theism	1899	v, 160	HR	187
Telang, K. T.				
Sankaracharya	1935	iv, 32	,,	302
Thakersey, D. M.				
Presidential Address of the All India Varnashram Swarajya Sangh	1937	40	,,	282
Thakral, Sant Ram				
Sarasvati or the Ideal Wife	1908	8	,,	143
Thakur, Bhaktivinode				
Revival of Bhagavata Learning in India, The	N.D.	8	,,	318
Tirtha, Bhaktipradipa				
Sri Caitanyamahaprabhu	1939	xx, 317	,,	41
Tulsidas				
Ramayana, The	1922	635	,,	67
Underhill, M. M.				
Hindu Religious Year, The	1921	viii, 194	,,	190
Vasu, S. C.				
Catechism of Hinduism, A (2 copies)	1899	71	,, RRR	37 108
Vaswani, T. L.				
Divine Spark, The	N.D.	43	HR	277
Krishna, the Saviour of Humanity, Sri	1921	84	,,	193
Krishna's Flute	1922	iv, 135	,,	191
Secret of Asia, The	1920	iv, 91	,,	192
Venkataramani, K. S.				
Kamakotipeetam, The	1932	v, 18	,,	279
Venkatarangacharyulu				
Paramount Importance of Moral and Religious Education	1896	12	,,	233
Venkataswaminaidu, K.				
Leading Thoughts from Srivacanabhusanam	N.D.	iv, 32	,,	332
Venkatesan, N. K.				
Sri Sankaracharya	1915	35	,,	195

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Venkateswar Iyer, M. K				
Bhakti or Devotion	N.D.	i, 14	HR	197
Object of Life	1931	x, 62	VG	49
True Brahmanism in Life and Law (2 copies)	1928	xxvi, 119	,, HR	68 317
Venkayyagaru, N.				
Songs of Eternity	1928	v, 163	,,	119
Venkoba Rau, Dr. S.				
Remarriage of Hindu Women on Sastraic Basis (2 copies)	1918	86	,, SOIS	240 119
Vijayaraghavulunaidu				
Essays on the Symbolism of Hindu pantheon, Esoteric Hinduism etc.	1900	iii, 48	HR	198
Vinayak, Mukund				
Life of Sita Devi, The	1917	vi, 61	,,	110
Whitehead, Henry				
Village Gods of South India, The	1916	vii, 172	,,	261
Wilkins, W. J.				
Modern Hinduism	1900	viii, 423	,,	200
Williams, Monier				
Hinduism	1877	iii, 238	,,	328
The same	1885	ii, 238	,,	201
Religious Thought and Life in India	1883	xii, 510	CRR	109
Vaishnava Religion, The	N.D.	28	HR	309
Wilson, H. H.				
Essays on the Religion of the Hindus (2 vols.)	1862	vii, 398 ii, 416	,,	205, 206
Hindu Religions	1899	iv, 234	,,	202
Wood, Ernest				
Dancing Siva, Song of praise to the (3 copies)	1931	vi, 62	,, RRR	241, 204 109
Occult Training of the Hindus, The (3 copies)	1931	iv, 153	HR OCT TRR	203 38 377
Woodroffe, Sir J.				
Garland of Letters, The (2 copies)	1922	ix, 294	HR RRR	209 98
Shakti and Shakta (2 copies)	1918	vi, 191	HR	56, 105
The same (2 Copies)	1920	x, 448	,, RRR	27 97

II. ZOROASTRIANISM

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Anklesaria, B. T.				
Asterisms in Iranian Literature	N.D.	9	ZR	3
Anklesaria, D. A.				
Talks on Zoroastrianism (2 copies)	1935	iv, 81	,,	118, 134
Asa, F. J. D. J.				
Casartelli's Philosophy of the Mazdayasnian Religion under the Sassanids (trans. from the original French of L. S. Casartelli) 3 copies	1889	xxiv, 234	,, RRR	1, 241 129
Asana, Dr. D. J. M. J.				
Short Treatise on the Navjot Ceremony, A (2 copies)	1887	i, 24	ZR RRR	2 130
Besant, Annie				
Zoroastrianism (2 copies)	1935	i, 49	ZR MSR	136 162
Bilimoria, A. N. and Alpaivala, D. D.				
Excellence of Zoroastrianism, The	1898	v, 265	ZR	4
Bilimoria, N. F.				
Zoroastrian Ceremonies	1896	ii, 17	,,	5
Zoroastrianism and Reincarnation	N.D.	ii, 15	,,	6
Zoroastrianism in the Light of Theosophy (2 copies)	N.D.	xxiv, 362	,,	7, 141
Buch, M. A.				
Zoroastrian Ethics	1919	vii, 201	,,	8
Bulsara, S. J.				
Religion of Zarathushtra, The	1938	xiii, 111	,,	131
Cama, K. R.				
Avesta and the Genesis by Dr. Frederick Spiegel (trans. from the original German)	1880	26	,,	22
Jewish Angelogy and Demonology based upon Parsism, The	1882	78	,,	10

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Religion and the Customs of the Persians and other Iranians as described by Grecian and Roman authors, The (trans. from the German of Dr. Adolf Rapp) Part II	1877	18	ZR	9
The same (part IV)	,,	22	,,	11
The same (part V)	,,	24	,,	12
The same (part VI)	,,	26	,,	13
The same (part VII)	1878	27	,,	14
The same (part VIII)	,,	,,	,,	15
The same (part IX)	,,	21	,,	16
The same (part X)	,,	23	,,	17
The same (part XII)	,,	18	,,	18
The same (part XIV)	1879	17	,,	19
The same (part XV)	,,	22	,,	20
The same (part XVI)	,,	21	,,	21
Zoroastrian Mode of disposing of the Dead, The (Extracted and Translated from German Works)	1879	39	,,	23
Carnoy, A.				
Religion of the Avesta, The	1912	32	MSR	125
Casartelli, Dr. L. C.				
Great Kings, The	1912	24	,,	,,
Chatterjee, J. M.				
Ethical Conceptions of the Gatha, The	1932	ii, 532	ZR	119
The same (Second Edition) 2 copies	1934	vi, 597	,, CRR	25 11
Gatha or the Hymns of Atharvan Zarathushtra, The (Text in Brahmi script, Prose-order in Sanskrit and translation in English and Gujerati)	1933	ii, 408	ZR	120
Zoroastrianism and a Bengali Scholar	1930	95	,,	115
Chattopadhyaya, Dr. N.				
Lecture on Zoroastrianism	1894	ii, 20	,,	26
The same (republished from "The Theosophist") (2 copies)	1906	iii, 32	,,	27, 115
Clarke, C. H. W.				
Sikandar Nama E Bara (Book of Alexander, the Great)	1881	xxxii, 829	,,	28
Cooper, N. M.				
Zoroastrian Code of Gentlehood, The	1908	23	,,	30

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Coorlawalla, D. N.				
Ancient Iranian Calendar as described by Alberuni, The	1908	62	ZR	31
Cumont, Franz				
Mysteries of Mithra, The	1903	xiv, 239	MSR	20
The same (2nd Edition)	1910		MRR	40
Dadachanji, F. K.				
Light of the Avesta and the Gathas (2 copies)	1913	vi, 365	ZR RRR	32 131
Darmesteter, J.				
Zend Avesta, The (part I) SBE IV (2 copies)	1880	cii, 240	MSR	803, 854
The same (Second Edition)	1895	lxxxix, 390	,,	854 A
The same (part II) SBE XXIII	1883	ix, 384	,,	822
Dastur, D. P.				
Avesta Doctrine regarding Man in relation to his Body and Soul, The	1882	10	ZR	34
Davar, Dr. M. B.				
Pahlavi Version of Yasna IX (Text edited with Translation etc.)	1904	64	,,	35
Desai, N. M.				
Zoroastrian Law of Purity, The	1913	v, 54	,,	36
Dhalla, M. N.				
History of Zoroastrianism	1938	xxxiv, 525	,,	143
Zoroastrian Theology	1914	xxxii, 384	,,	37
Dillon, Dr. Emil J. von				
Home and Age of the Avesta, The	1887	v, 89	,,	38
Edwardes, S. M.				
Kharshedji Rustamji Cama (A Memoir)	1923	viii, 156	,,	40
Faredun, J. R.				
Miracles of Zoroaster, The	1925	ii, 116	,,	41
Framjee, D.				
Parsees, The (History, Manners, Customs and Religion)	1858	xv, 286	,,	42

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Gatha Society, Bombay				
Dastur Hoshang Memorial Volume, The	1918	xii, 600	OL	184
Govindacarya Swamin, A.				
Mazdaism in the Light of Visnuism	1913	iv, 269	ZR	100
Haug, Martin				
Essays on the Parsis	1878	xvi, 427	,,	117
Hodivala, S. K.				
Parsis of Ancient India	1920	xxix, 152	,,	46
Jackson, A. V. W.				
Fragments of the Avesta (Index Verborum)	1901	xiv, 106	,,	96
Hymn of Zoroaster, A (Yasna 31) Translated with comments	1888	viii, 62	,,	47
Zoroaster, the Prophet of Ancient Iran	1928	xxiii, 312	,,	48
Zoroastrian Studies	1928	xxxiii, 325	,,	49
Jhabvala, S. H.				
Posthumous Works of G. K. Nariman	1935	ii, 318	OL	184
Kanga, E. M. F.				
Din Yasht (Yasht XVI)	1939	5	ZR	88
Hom Yasht (Yasna Ha X & XI)	1939 1940	7	,,	11
Manushchir Goshnjam and His Third Epistle	1940	7	,,	104
Pahlavi Version of Yasna HA XLV	1939	5	,,	28
Philosophy of Zamyat Yasht, The	1938	12	,,	10
Kanga, K. E.				
Extracts from the Zend Avesta by Anquetil Du Perron (Translated)	1876	viii, 104	,,	39
Kanga, N. M. N.				
Vendidad, The (trans. from Pahlavi into English)	1899	32	,,	50
Kapadia, S. A.				
Teachings of Zoroaster, The (3 copies)	1905	104	,,	51, 114, 127
Khandalawala, N. D.				
Bareshnum Ceremony for Mobeds, The	1933	4	,,	52
Frashokrad and Rebirth	N.D.	16	,,	53
Good and Evil in the Avesta	1912	i, 6	,,	54

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number
Holy Sraosha, The	N.D.	7	ZR 55
Primitive Mazdayasnyan Teachings (2 copies)	1885	21	,, 57, 115
Laing, Samuel			
Modern Zoroastrian, A	1887	x, 265	,, 59
Maddox, G.			
Ardai Viraf Nameh or the Revelations of Ardai Viraf, the Persian Saint	1904	iii, 65	,, 60
Martindale, C. C.			
Religion of Mithra, The	1912	32	MSR 125
Masani, E. P. S.			
Zoroastrianism, Ancient and Modern (3 copies)	1917	xlv, 442	ZR 61, 62 } RRR 135 }
Medhora, D. J.			
Ancient Iranian and Zoroastrian Morals (2 copies)	1888	iv, 74	ZR 63 } RRR 136 }
Desatir or the Sacred Writings of the Ancient Persian Prophets, The (English and Persian) 2 copies	1818	iii, 310	ZR 112, 113
The same (New Edition) 2 copies	1888	iii, 190	,, 111, 128
Zoroastrian and some other Ancient Systems (2 copies)	1886	iii, 308	,, 64, 132
Mills, Professor Lawrence			
Ahuna Vairya from Yasna XXVII, 13, The	N.D.	199	,, 65
Mills, Dr. Lawrence H.			
Avesta (Study of Yasna I)	1910	447	,, 79
Gathas (Text and Translation) parts I to IV (2 copies)	1894	xxx, 622	,, 80 } RRR 138 }
Gathas (Dictionary)	1902	xviii, 156	,, 81
Hymns of Zoroaster, The	1909	ix, 68	,, 29
Initiative of the Avesta, The	1898	24	,, 66
Our own Religion in Ancient Persia	1913	xii, 193	,, 67
Zarathushtra and the Greeks	1903	xiii, 208	,, 68
Zarathushtra, the Achaemenids and Israel	1906	xiv, 264	,, 69
Zend-Avesta, The (Part III) SBE XXXI (2 copies)	1887	xlvii, 404	MSR 830, 881

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number
Modi, J. J.			
Anquetil Du Perron and Dastur Darab	1916	xviii, 374	BL 720
Anthropological Papers (2 parts)	1918	xv, 386 } x, 369 }	APS 94, 95
Asiatic Papers (2 parts)	1905 } 1917 }	ix, 290 } vii, 379 }	OL 180, 181
Education among the Ancient Iranians	1905	viii, 58	,, 70
Funeral Ceremonies of the Parsis, The	1892	i, 36	,, 71
Glimpse into the work of the B.B.R.A. Society during the last 100 years from a Parsee point of view, A (2 copies)	1905	xiii, 197	,, 72, 122
Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy Madressa Jubilee Volume, Sir	1914	lx, 489	OL 183
Moral Extracts from Zoroastrian Books	1925	xv, 46	ZR 130
Parsees at the Court of Akbar and Dastur Meherjee Rana	1903	xxi, 397	,, 73
Persian Farziat-Nameh and Kholaseh-i-Din by D. D. Pahlan	1924	xix, 200	,, 74
Religious System of the Parsis, The (2 copies)	1885	iv, 31	,, 75, 76
Spiegel Memorial Volume	1908	lxv, 307	OL 182
Wine among the Ancient Persians	1888	iii, 16	ZR 77
Moulton, J. H.			
Early Religious Poetry of Persia	1911	vi, 170	,, 78
Early Zoroastrianism (Hibbert Lectures)	1913	xix, 468	,, 117A
Navalkar, G. R.			
Inquiry into the Parsi Religion, An	1879	40	,, 82
N. D. K.			
Mazdian Creed, The	N.D.	3	,, 56
Progress and Renovation	1899	5	,, 58
Soul after Death, The	N.D.	5	,, 124
Pavry, Dr. J. D. C.			
Zoroastrian Doctrine of a Future Life, The	1929	xxviii, 126	,, 83
Pithawalla, M.			
Coming of the Prophet, The	1913	vii, 18	,, 84
Gathic Picture of Zoroaster, A	,,	vi, 17	,, 85
Light of Ancient Persia, The (2 copies)	1923	xiii, 264	,, 86, 134
Ruby			
Mornings with Zoroaster	1917	33	,, 87

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Sanjana, D. D. P.				
Age of the Avesta and Zoroaster, The by Drs. W. Geiger and Fr. von Spiegel (trans. from German)	1886	ii, 149	ZR	43
Civilisation of the Eastern Iranians in Ancient Times by W. Geiger (trans. from German) Vol. I	1885	lxiii, 249	,,	44
The same (Vol. II)	1886	ii, 299	,,	45
Dinkard, The (Vol. XI) Text and Translation	1910	xii, 248	,,	97
The same (Vol. XII)	1911	xvi, 259	,,	98
Next-of-Kin Marriages in Old Iran (2 copies)	1888	vii, 118	,, RRR	90 139
Observations on M. J. Darmesteter's theory regarding Tansar's Letter to the King of Tabaristan and the date of the Avesta	1898	i, 32	ZR	93
Pahlavi karname i Artakhshir i Papakan	1896	123	,,	89
Position of Zoroastrian Women in Remote Antiquity as illustrated by the Avesta, The	1892	ix, 85	,,	91
Tansar's alleged Pahlavi Letter to the King of Tabaristan	1898	i, 18	,,	92
Zarathushtra in the Gathas and Classics	1897	iv, 265	,,	121
Sanjana, P. D. B.				
Ganjeshayagan, Andarze Atrepat Maraspandan, etc :	1885	210	,,	99
Shastri, Kharshedjee Manekjee				
Dastur Meherji-Rana and the Emperor Akbar	1918	ix, 553	,,	110
Shroff, J. D.				
Holy Fire, The	1215	xiv, 97	,,	94
My Religion	1923	vii, 120	,,	95
Student				
Humata, Hukhta, Hvarshta	1900	iv, 68	,,	106
Taraporewala, I. J. S.				
Equipment of an Iranist, The	N.D.	27	,,	129
Religion of Zarathushtra, The (2 copies)	1926	x, 180	,, RRR	101 140
Selections from Avesta and Old Persian (part i) Ed. with Translation and Notes	1922	xiv, 242	ZR	102
Some aspects of Iranian Studies in India	1934	11	OL	185

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Wadia, A. S.				
Message of Zoroaster, The	1924	226	ZR	103
Wadia, H. P.				
Haurvatat and Ameretat by Prof. James Darmesteter (trans. from French)	1888	viii, 96	,,	33
West, E. W.				
Avesta, Pahlavi and Ancient Persian Studies in Honour of Dr. D. P. B. Sanjana	1904	vii, 346	,,	109
Pahlavi Texts (part i) SBE V	1880	lxxiv, 438	MSR	804
The same (part ii) ,, XVIII	1882	xxx, 484	,,	817
The same (part iii) ,, XXIV	1885	xlviii, 376	,,	823
The same (part iv ,, XXXVII	1892	l, 506	,,	836
The same (part v) ,, XLVII	1897	xlvii, 181	,,	846
Whitney, W. D.				
Oriental and Linguistic Studies (The Veda, the Avesta and the Science of Language)	1874	viii, 417	MOL	45
Wilhelm, Eugen				
Kingship and Priesthood in Ancient Eran and Gajastak-E-Abalish	1892	43	,,	105

III. BAHAISM

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Anonymous				
Bahai Movement, The	1932	56	BR	23
"Whoso Readeth, Let him Understand" (Mat. 24 : 15)	N.D.	34	,,	13
Assembly of the Bahais, Bombay				
Dawn of the New Day, The	1937	16	,,	28
Baha, Abdul				
Talks Given in Paris	1915	171	,,	1
Universal Religion	1914	30	,,	15
Bahai Publishing Committee				
World Order (November 1937)	1937	40	,,	25

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Browne, E. G.				
Babi Religion, Materials for the Study of	1918	xxiv, 380	BR	3
Twenty-seven Babi MSS. (Catalogue and Description)	1892	710	,,	2
Cobb, S.				
Homoculture	N.D.	23	,,	27
Effendi, Shoghi				
Goal of a New World Order, The	1931	28	,,	19
Hidden Words of Baha'U'Llah	1932	56	,,	21
The same	1933	,,	,,	18
Unfoldment of World Civilization, The	1936	46	,,	20
Esslemont, J. E.				
Baha'U'Llah and the New Era	1923	236	,,	17
Fareed, Mirza Ameen, U.				
Hidden Words	1905	94	,,	26
Hammond, Eric				
Splendour of God, The (2 copies)	1909	124	,,	14, 29
Herrick, Elizabeth				
Unity Triumphant	1923	vii, 226	,,	4
Holley, Horace				
Bahai Scriptures	1928	xii, 576	,,	16
Bahai, the Spirit of the Age	1921	xi, 212	,,	5
Kheiralla, I. G.				
Beha'U'Llah	1900	545	,,	6
Natural Spiritual Association of the Bahais of India, Bombay				
Dawn of the New Day, The	N.D.	20	,,	30
Phelps, Myron H.				
Abbas Effendi, Life and Teachings of	1912	xlvii, 243	,,	7
Remey, C. M.				
Bahai Teachings, The	1925	184	,,	8
Revelation of Baha'O'Llah, The	N.D.	47	,,	22
Universal Consciousness of the Bahai Revelation, The	1925	60	,,	9

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Richards, J. R.				
Religion of the Bahais, The	1932	xx, 242	BR	10
Root, Martha L.				
Tahirih, the Pure (Iran's Greatest Woman) 2 copies	1938	xvi, 113	,, / RRR	24 / 189
Sohrab, Mirza Ahmad				
Abdul Baha in Egypt	1929	xxxiii, 390	BR	11
Sohrab, Mirza Ahmad and Chanler, Julie				
Living Pictures in the Great Drama of the 19th Century	1933	95	,,	12

IV. JAINISM

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Ajitprasada				
Pure Thoughts (3 copies)	1915	32	JR / RRR	36, 60 / 171
Barnett, L. D.				
Antagada-Daso and Anuttarovavaiya-Dasao (trans. from the Prakrit)	1907	xi, 158	,,	44
Barodia, U. D.				
History and Literature of Jainism (2 copies)	1909	iii, 138	,, / RRR	2 / 172
Occult Biology	1914	/, 36	JR	62
Besant, Annie				
Jainism (2 copies)	1935	24	,, / MSR	64 / 162
Charpentier, Jarl				
Uttaradhyayanasutra Ed. with Introduction, Notes etc.	1922	409	JR	5
Das, Rickhab				
Whom do the Jainas Worship ?	1905	19	,,	56
Desai, M. D.				
Nyayakarnika, The (Ed. with translation)	1915	iv, 58	,,	45
Faddegon, B.				
Pravacanasara of Kundakunda, The	1935	xxiv, 227	,,	8

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Gandhi, V. R.				
Jain Philosophy, The	1924	xxxv, 359	JR	9
Karma Philosophy, The (1st Edn.)	1913	xiii, 166	,,	63
The same (2nd Edn.)	1924	xxx, 206	,,	10
Yoga Philosophy	1912	ii, 264	,,	58
Ghosal, S. C.				
Dravyasangraha (Ed. with Translation) 2 copies	1917	lxxxvi, 226	,, RRR	11, 174
Gulalchand, Sri				
Selections from Jaina Vairagya Sataks	N.D.	5	JR	3
Hicks, W. H.				
Sanctuary, The	1911	186	,,	12
Hoernle, A. F. R.				
Uvasagadasao, The (trans. with notes)	1888	xv, 92	,,	13
Jacobi, Hermann				
Jaina Sutras (part i) SBE XXII	1884	liii, 324	MSR	821
The same (part ii) ,, XLV	1895	xli, 456	,,	844
Metaphysics and Ethics of the Jainas, The	1914	26	JR	7
Jain, C. R.				
Atmadharma (Selections)	1920	iii, 68	,,	23
Atmaramayana (translation)	1924	xiv, 67	,,	14
Gospel of Immortality, The	1908	vi, 163	,,	15
Jain Conceptions	1926	i, 22	,,	17
Nyaya	1916	iv, 60	,,	18
Peep Behind the Veil of Karam, A	1917	32	,,	19
Practical Path, The	1916	xii, 264	,,	20
Ratnakarandasravakachara, The (Translation)	1917	xlvii, 71	,, RRR	16, 173
Sacred Philosophy	N.D.	i, 33	JR	21
Science of Thought, The	1916	iv, 60	,,	22
Jain, K. P.				
Lord Mahavira	1927	iv, 38	,,	25
Jaina Siddhanta Bhavana				
Rules and Regulations (2 copies)	1912	7	,,	51, 52
Jaini, J.				
Outlines of Jainism (2 copies)	1916	xl, 156	,, RRR	24, 175

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Jaini, J. L.				
Bhadrabahu Samhita (Ed. with Translation)	1916	xii, 129	JR	27
Jaina Gem Dictionary	1918	ii, 156	,,	26
Jaini, M. C.				
Life of Mahavira	1908	xix, 91	JR	57
Jain Mittra Mandal				
Proceedings of the 2525th Sri Vir Birthday Celebrations	1927	iv, 52	,,	55
Jhaveri, H. L.				
First Principles of the Jaina Philosophy, The	1910	61	,,	28
Johnson, H. M.				
Trisastisalakapurusacarita (Vol. I)	1931	xix, 530	,,	29
Kannoomal, L.				
Saptabhanginaya, The	1917	i 22	,,	30
Study of Jainism, The	,,	iii, 106	,,	31
Krause, Dr. C.				
Interpretation of Jaina Ethics, An	1929	ii, 37	,,	32
Mahavira Brotherhood				
Six Dravyas of Jaina Philosophy, The	1914	35	,,	33
Nahar and Ghosh				
Epitome of Jainism, An	1917	1, 784	,,	34
Oswal, D. A. R.				
Principles of Jainism, The	N.D.	ii, 21	,,	35
Premchandji, Sri				
Nithyakhandan, The	1914	vii, 144	,,	4
Ramaswami Ayyangar, M. S. and Seshagiri Rao, B.				
Studies in South Indian Jainism	1922	iv, 327	,,	37
Shah, C. J.				
Jainism in North India (800 B.C. to A.D. 526)	1932	xxix, 292	,,	38
Stevenson, Rev. J.				
Kalpasutra and Navatatva (Trans. from the Magadhi) 2 copies	1848	xxix, 143	,,	39, 61

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Stevenson, Mrs. Sinclair				
Heart of Jainism, The	1915	xxiv, 336	JR	40
Sunavala, A. J.				
Vijayadharmasuri (His Life and Work)	1922	85	,,	41
Tank, U. S.				
Dictionary of Jaina Biography, A	1917	xvi, 116	,,	42
Tawney, C. H.				
Kathakosa, The (Translation)	1895	xxii, 260	,,	59
Thomas, Edward				
Jainism or the Early Faith of Asoka	1877	viii, 82	,,	43
Vidyabhushana, S. C.				
Nyayavatara of Siddhasenadivakara, The (Ed. with Translation etc.)	1915	iv, 49	,,	6
Speech Delivered at Syadvada Jain Mahotsava, Kasi	1914	20	,,	47
Vijyanand Suri, Late Mahamuni Shrimat				
Chicago Prasnottar, The	1918	vi, 218	,,	46
Warren, H.				
Jainism (2 copies)	1912	xi, 127	,, RRR	48 176
The same (2nd Edn.)	1916	xiii, 144	JR	49
Jainism not an Atheism	1913	27	,,	53
The same (Free Distribution Edn.)	,,	32	,,	54
Yogindracharya, Sri				
Pramatmaprakash, The (2 copies)	1915	ii, 60	JR RRR	1 177

V. BUDDHISM

Abayanayaka, James				
Truth, or The Life and Teaching of Buddha, The	1900	32	BDR	6
Aiyaswami Sastri, N.				
Bhavasankrantisutra and Nagarjuna's Bhavasankrantisastra	1938	xliii, 112	,,	323

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Alabaster, Henry				
Wheel of the Law, The (Buddhism from Siamese sources) (2 copies)	1871	lviii, 323	BDR	5, 375
Albers, A. Christina				
History of Buddhism for Children	1903	44	,,	1
Life of Buddha for Children	N.D.	51	,,	2
A. L. N.				
Short Sketch of Lord Buddha's Life, A	N.D.	9	,,	241
American Brotherhood, An				
Followers of Buddha	1935	7	,,	86
Ananda, M. Bhikku				
Outline of Buddhism, An (2 copies)	1911	54	,,	3, 3A
Andrews, C. F.				
Lord Buddha, The	1926	16	,,	4
Anonymous				
Ceylon Daily News	1937	no number	,,	278
Imitation of Buddha, The	1897	56, xiii	,,	233
Peace	N.D.	51	,,	382
Right Knowledge to the Path to Bliss, The	N.D.	11	,,	240
What is Buddhism?	N.D.	72	,,	309
Anudhutvadhi, Phya				
Buddhism in Simple words	N.D.	28	,,	413
Arnold, Sir Edwin				
Light of Asia, The (American Edition)	1892	309	,,	8
The same (A New Edition) 2 copies	,,	xviii, 240	,, RRR	7 45
Asanga, Brahmachari Arya				
Essence of Buddhism, The (2 copies)	1939	5	BDR	337, 338
Barnett, L. D.				
Manavulu Sandesaya, The (Text and Translation)	1905	19	,,	33
Path of Light, The (Trans. of Bodhicaryavatara of Santideva) 2 copies	1909	107	,,	10, 394
Barua, B. M. & Mitra, S. N.				
Prakrit Dhammapada (based on M. Senart's Kharosthi MS.)	1921	lv, 248	,,	12

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Baynes, Herbert				
Way of the Buddha, The	1909	132	BDR	13, 393
Beal, S.				
Buddhism in China	1884	viii, 263	,,	14
Buddhist Literature in China	1882	xix, 185	,,	15
Buddhist Records of the Western World (2 vols.)	1884	cviii, 242 vii, 369	,,	364, 365A
The same (in one volume)	N.D.	cviii, 369	,,	365
Life of Hiuen-Tsiang (1st Edition)	1888	xxxvii, 218	,,	358
The same (New Edition)	1911	xlvii, 218	,,	359
The same (Popular Edition)	1914	,,	,,	360
Romantic Legend of Sakya Buddha from the Chinese-Sanscrit	1875	xii, 395	,,	17
Text from the Buddhist Canon (The Dhammapada)	1878	viii, 176	,,	349
The same (2 copies)	1902	viii, 211	,, RRR	18 85
Beck, L. Adams				
Slpendour of Asia, The (The story and the teaching of the Buddha)	1926	xi, 269	BDR	19
Bell, Sir Charles				
Religion of Tibet, The	1931	xvi, 236	,,	22
Bennett, Allan (Bhikku Ananda Metteya)				
Religion of Burma, The (2 copies)	1929	ix, 438	,,	114, 376
Besant, Annie				
Buddhist Popular Lectures (3 copies)	1908	129	,, BTT	20, 321 37
Besant, Annie and Leadbeater, C. W.				
Noble Eight-fold Path, The (2 copies)	1934	35	BDR RRR	26 47
Bhagvat, Durga				
Early Buddhist Jurisprudence	1939	vi, 199	BDR	377
Bhagwat, N. K.				
Dhammapada, The (Text and Translation) 3 copies	N.D.	vii, 224	,, RRR	297 48, 49
Bhattacharya, B.				
Buddhist Esotericism, An introduction to	1932	xi, 184	BDR	21

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Bhattacharya, V.				
Basic Conception of Buddhism, The	1934	x, 103	BDR	342
Bigandet, P.				
Life or Legend of Gaudama, the Buddha of the Burmese, The (2 vols.) 2 sets	1880	xx, 267 viii, 326	,, RRR	350, 351 50, 51
The same (2 vols. together) 4th Edition	1911	,,	BDR	361
Bose, C. C.				
Psychology of Buddhism	1898	iii, 39	,,	32
Bose, Nandlal				
Pictures from the Life of the Buddha	N.D.	7	,,	379
Bose, Phanindranath				
Indian Teachers of Buddhist Universities	1923	162	,,	320
Bose, S. C.				
Buddha (Dramatized version of the "Light of Asia")	N.D.	31	,,	28
Bowden, E. M.				
Imitation of Buddha, The (2 copies)	1891	149	,,	27, 327
Brewester, E. H.				
Life of Gotama, the Buddha (Compiled exclusively from the Pali Canon)	1926	xviii, 243	,,	362
Buddha Society, Bombay				
Constitution and Rules of the Buddha Society	1922	4	,,	228
Golden Rules of Buddhism, The	N.D.	16	,,	231
Six Conditions of Welfare	1925	4	,,	242
Buddhist Lodge, London				
What is Buddhism? (An answer from the Western point of view)	1928	xv, 240	,,	246
Burlingame, E. W.				
Buddhist Legends (part i)	1921	xxxviii,328	,,	346
The same (part ii)	,,	366	,,	347
The same (part iii)	,,	407	,,	348
Buddhist Parables (from the original Pali)	1922	xxix, 348	,,	29
Bu-Ston				
History of Buddhism in India and Thibet	1932	231	,,	277
Jewelry of Scripture, The	1931	187	,,	276

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Buultjens, A. E.				
Petition regarding the Education Code of Ceylon	1894	17	,,	225
Carus, Paul				
Buddhism and its Christian Critics	1897	316	BDR RRR	34 52
Dharma, The	1896	18	BDR	36
The same (6th Revised Edition)	1918	vi, 134	,,	35
Gospel of Buddha, The (2nd Edition)	1895	xiv, 275	,,	38
The same (4th Revised Edition)	1896	xvi, 275	,,	39
The same (6th Edition)	1898	,,	,,	40
The same (Illustrated by O. Kopetzky)	1917	xx, 306	,,	37
Ceylon Independent				
History of the Connection of the British Government with Buddhism and Hindu-Buddhism	1889	150	,,	288
Chalmers, Lord				
Further Dialogues of the Buddha (Vol. I)	1921	xxiv, 371	,, RRR	860 87
The same (Vol. II)	1927	x, 351	BDR RRR	861 88
Jataka, The (Vol. I)	1895	xxvi, 324	BDR	850
Childers, R. C.				
Khuddaka Patha	N.D.	31	,,	42
Christian Education Society, Colombo				
Buddha and his Religion	1887	i, 57	,,	385
Christian Literature Society, Vepery				
History of the Dalada or Tooth Relic	1894	24	,,	232
Coates, H. H. and Ishizuka, R.				
Honen, the Buddhist Saint : his life and teaching	1925	xciv, 955	,,	43
Coomaraswamy, Ananda				
Buddha and the Gospel of Buddhism	1916	viii, 378	,, RRR	44 53
Coomaraswamy, M.				
Dathavansa, The	1874	xxi, 100	BDR	45
Suttanipata or Dialogues and Discourses of Gotama Buddha	1874	xxxvi, 160	,,	286

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Cowell, E. B., Max Muller, F., and Takakusu, J.				
Buddhist Mahayana Sutras (SBE XLIX)	1894	xiii, 208	MSR	848
Cowell, E. B. & Rouse, W. H. D.				
Jataka, The (Vol. VI)	1907	viii, 314	BDR	855
Cunha, J. Gerson da				
Tooth Relic of Ceylon, The	1875	xiii, 70	,,	45
Dahlke, Paul				
Buddhism and Science	1913	xii, 256	,,	47
Buddhist Essays (2 copies)	1908	vii, 361	,,	48, 85
Buddhist Stories	1913	330	,,	49
D'Alwis, James				
Buddhist Nirvana	1871	x, 137	,,	50
David-Neel, A.				
Buddhism : its doctrines and its methods	1939	299	,,	299
Davids, Mrs. C. A. F. Rhys				
Birth of Indian Psychology and its Development in Buddhism, The	1936	xii, 444	BDR	220
Book of the Kindred Sayings, The (Samyutta-Nikaya) part i	1917	xvi, 321	,,	868
Buddhism	N.D.	255	,,	141
Buddhism : its birth and dispersal	1934	256	,,	319
Buddhist Manual of Psychological Ethics, A	1900	xcv, 395	,,	371
Buddhist Psychology (2 copies)	1914	xi, 212	,,	142, 313
Gotama, the Man (2 copies)	1928	302	,,	143, 340
Manual of Buddhism for Advanced Students, A (2 copies)	1932	xvi, 341	,,	144, 324
Minor Anthologies of the Pali Canon (part i)	1931	xli, 165	,,	861 A
Patna Congress and the " Man ", The	N.D.	10	,,	147
Psalms of the Early Buddhists, The (part i)	1909	xlii, 200	,,	862
The same (part ii) 2 copies	1913	lii, 446	,, RRR	863 89
Will in Buddhism, The	1898	11	BDR	259
Davids, Mrs. Rhys and Woodward, F. L.				
Book of the Kindred Sayings, The (Samyutta Nikaya) part ii	1922	xvi, 756	,,	869

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Davids, T. W. Rhys				
Buddha's First Sermon	N.D.	14	BDR	222
Buddhism: a sketch of the life and teachings of Gautama, the Buddha	1890	iv, 252	,,	284
Buddhism: its history and literature (American Lectures 1894-95) (2nd Edition)	1907	xiii, 230	,,	149
The same (3rd Edition)	N.D.	,,	,,	150
The same (New Edition, Revised)	1926	,,	,,	322
Buddhist Suttas (SBE XI)	1881	xlviii, 313	MSR	810
The same (Second Edition)	1900	xlviii, 320	,,	861
Dialogues of the Buddha, The (part i)	1899	xxvii, 334	BDR	857
Early Buddhism	1910	92	,,	151
Message of Buddhism, The	1902	6	,,	258
Origin and Growth of Religion as illustrated by Indian Buddhism, The	1891	xi, 262	BDR	152
Questions of King Milinda, The (part i) SBE XXXV	1890	xlix, 320	MSR	834
The same (part ii) SBE XXXVI	1894	xxvii, 375	,,	835
Davids, T. W. and C. A. F. Rhys				
Buddhist Birth Stories (Jataka)	N.D.	lxxx, 256	,,	148
The same (Revised Edition)	1925	,,	,,	311
Dialogues of the Buddha, The (part ii)	1910	viii, 382	,,	858
The same (part iii)	1921	xii, 274	,,	859
Davids, T. W. Rhys and Oldenberg, H.				
Vinaya Texts (part i) SBE XIII	1881	xxxvii, 360	MSR	812
The same (part ii) ,, XVII	1882	iv, 439	,,	816
The same (part iii) ,, XX	1885	iv, 444	,,	819
Dawa-Samdup, Kazi				
Shrichakrasambharatantra (2 copies)	1919	xxxix, 183	BDR RRR	244 96
Dawson, W. H.				
Buddha and Buddhism	1888	24	BDR	51
Dayal, Har				
Bodhisattva Doctrine in Buddhist Sanskrit Literature, The	1932	xix, 392	,,	52
Dharmapala, Anagarika				
Aryadharma of Sakyamuni, The (2 copies)	1917	232	,,	100, 249
Ethics of Buddha, The	1897	23	,,	53

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Life and Teachings of Buddha, The	N.D.	92	BDR	250
Thirty-seven Principles of Bodhi Enlightenment, The (2 copies)	1921	31	,,	54, 245
What Did the Lord Buddha Teach?	1909	50	,,	55
Why We should take the Buddha as our Example and Guide?	1918	16	,,	56
Dharmapala Memorial Committee, Calcutta				
International Buddhist University, An	N.D.	29	,,	248
Dickson, J. F.				
Patimokkha, The	1874	69	,,	57
Duka, T.				
Alexander Csoma de Koros, Life and Works of	1885	xii, 234	,,	353
Dutt, Nalinaksha				
Bodhisatvapratimoksasutram	1931	28	,,	16
Dutt, Sukumar				
Early Buddhist Monachism	1924	xi, 196	,,	352
Edkins, J.				
Chinese Buddhism (1st Edition)	1880	xxxiii, 453	,,	355
The same (2nd Edition)	N.D.	,, ,,	,,	354
Edmunds, A. J.				
Buddhist and Christian Gospels (2 vols.)	1902 1909	16 313	CRR	19, 97
Hymns of the Faith (Dhammapada)	1902	xiii, 109	BDR	59
Egoroff, Sopha				
Buddha Sakyamuni, the Divine Socialist	1910	xii, 56	,,	60
Eitel, Ernest J.				
Handbook of Chinese Buddhism	1888	231	,,	61
Eliot, Sir Charles				
Hinduism and Buddhism (3 vols.) 2 sets	1921	civ, 345, 322, iv, 513	,, RRR	303 to 305 180 to 182
Elliott, Sir Charles				
Do Ka Zang, (The Sutra of the Glorious Age)	1875	26, xvii	BDR	62
Evans-Went, W. Y.				
Tibetan Book of the Dead, The	1927	xliv, 248	,,	65
Tibetan Yoga and Secret Doctrines	1935	xxiv, 389	,,	66

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Tibet's Great Yogi, Milarepa (2 copies)	1928	xx, 315	BDR RRR	64 67
Fausboll, V.				
Suttanipata (SBE X)	1898	xvii, 212	MSR	860 A
The same (Second Edition) 2 copies	1924	xvii, 212	,,	809, 860
Ten Jatakas (Pali Text and Translation)	1872	xiv, 127	BDR	67
Fernando, M. A.				
Causes and Effects according to Buddhist Doctrine	1939	27	,,	339
Fleet, J. F.				
Mahishamandala and Mahishmati	1910	23	,,	69
Two hundred and fifty-six Nights of Asoka, The	1911	22	,,	70
Francis, H. T.				
Jataka, The (Vol. V)	1905	xiv, 288	,,	854
Francis, H. T. and Neil, R. A.				
Jataka, The (Vol. III)	1897	xx, 328	,,	852
Geiger, W.				
Culavamsa, The (2 Vols.)	1929, 1930	xlii, 362 xxxiv, 365	,,	884, 885
Mahavamsa or the Great Chronicle of Ceylon, The	1912	lxiii, 300	,,	865
Gemmell, William				
Diamond Sutra, The (2 copies)	1912	xxxii, 117	,, RRR	71 56
Goddard, Dwight				
Buddhist Bible, A (2nd Edition)	1938	ix, 677	BDR	282
Gogerly, D. J.				
Kristiyam Prajnapti on Buddhism, The (Part I)	1885	ii, 105	,,	386
Gooneratne, E. R. J.				
Anguttara Nikaya of the Sutta Pitaka, Eka Duka and Tika Nipata	1913	xxiv, 353	,,	378
Goss, L. Allan				
Story of We-Than-Da-Ya (a Buddhist Legend)	1886	iii, 80	,,	74
Govt. Tourist Information Bureau, Saigon				
Buddhist Institute of French Indo-China	1939	7	,,	326

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Gray, James				
Buddhaghosuppati	1892	vii, 111	BDR	75
Grimm, George				
Doctrine of the Buddha, The (2 copies)	1926	xxiv, 536	,, RRR	76 59
Gunaratana, Bhikku K.				
Nibbanamagga	1938	40	BDR	331
Hack, Wilton				
Dharmapada, Comments on the	1911	93	,,	77
Hackmann, H.				
Buddhism as a Religion	1910	xii, 315	,,	78
Hakluyt Society				
Daibutsu or Great Buddha, The	N.D.	9	,,	25
Hall, H. Fielding				
Soul of a People, The (2 copies)	1899	xii, 350	,, RRR	68 57
The same (Revised Edn.) 2 copies	1909	viii, 314	BDR RRR	80 58
Hardy, R. S.				
Eastern Monachism	1860	xi, 444	BDR	293
Legends and Theories of the Buddhists compared with History and Science	1866	lvi, 244	,,	83
Manual of Budhism in its Modern Development, A	1860	xvi, 533	,,	84
Hare, E. M.				
Book of the Gradual Sayings, The (Anguttara-Nikaya) Vol. III	1934	xix, 334	,,	881
The same (Vol. IV)	1935	xxii, 320	,,	882
Harischandra, Brahmachari W.				
Sacred City of Anuradhapura, The	1904	26	,,	82
Herold, A. F.				
Life of Buddha, The	1929	285	,,	312
Hock, Tan Keng				
What is Buddhism ?	1940	7	,,	406
Hodgson, B. H.				
Essays on the Languages, Literature and Religion of Nepal and Tibet	1874	xi, 124	,,	300

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Hoernle, A. F. Rudolf				
MSS. Remains of Buddhist Literature found in Eastern Turkestan (Vol. I)	1916	xxxvi, 434	BDR	275
Holmes, Edmund				
Creed of Buddha, The	1911	xi, 297	,,	87
The same (Second Edition)	1919	ix, 260	,,	88
Horner, L. B.				
Early Buddhist Theory of Man Perfected, The	1936	328	,,	289
Humphreys, Christmas				
Development of Buddhism in England, The	1937	103	,,	23
Imamura, Y.				
Hongwanji Buddhist Mission in Hawaii	1931	112	,,	73
Indian Missionary, An				
Indian Religions, The	1858	xxx, 172	MSR	54
International Buddhist Society				
Revised Prospectus	1903	35	BDR	224
Italian Buddhist Monk, An				
Finest Religion in the World, The (2 copies)	1932	46	,, RRR	92 82
I-tsing				
Record of the Buddhist Religion in India and the Malay Archipelago	1896	lxiv, 240	BDR	196
Jayasundare, A. D.				
Book of the Numerical Sayings, The (Anguttara-Nikaya) part ii (2 copies)	1925	x, 329	,,	58, 91
Jennings, H.				
Indian Religions, The (2 copies)	1890	ix, 268	,, MSR	389 60
J. E. R. P.				
Buddhist Funeral Discourse, A	1900	10	BDR	226
Jha, Dr. Ganganath				
Tattvasangraha of Santaraksita with the commentary of Kamalasila (Vol. I)	1937	viii, 750	,,	369
The same (Vol. II)	1937	xii, 854	,,	370

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Jinarajadasa, C.				
Buddha and His Message	N.D.	30	BDR	31
Buddhist worship	N.D.	7	,,	227
Jinavaravansa, P. C.				
Ratnachetiya of Dipaduttamarama	1910	10	,,	238
Johnston, E. H.				
Saundarananda of Asvaghosha, The (Translation)	1932	xii, 123	,,	93
Text of the Buddhacarita, The	1929	16	,,	251
Jorgensen, H.				
Vicitrakarnikavadanoddhrta (A Collection of Buddhist Legends)	1931	344	,,	374
Kamburupitiye, Thera Gunaratna				
Dhammapada	1940	61	,,	407
Keith, A. B.				
Buddhist Philosophy in India and Ceylon (2 copies)	1923	339	,, RRR	95 61
Kern, H.				
Manual of Indian Buddhism (2 copies)	1896	149	BDR	96, 292
Saddharmapundarika, The (SBE XXI)	1884	xlii, 454	MSR	820
Khemo, Bhikkhu				
New Buddhist Catechism	1936	vii, 98	BDR	400
Kistner, Otto				
Buddha and His Doctrines (A Bibliographical Essay)	1869	iv, 32	,,	97
Krom, N. J.				
Life of Buddha on the Stupa of Barabudur according to the Lalitavistara Text	1926	viii, 131	,,	98
Kuroda, S.				
Outlines of the Mahayana as taught by Buddha	1893	vii, 27	,,	99
Lakshminarasu, P.				
Essence of Buddhism, The	1907	xix, 212	,,	129
The same (Second Edition)	1912	xx, 359	,,	280
Law, B. C.				
Designation of Human Types (Puggala-Pannatti) (2 copies)	1922	xiii, 111	BDR RRR	875 91

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Leadbeater, C. W. & Jinarajadasa, C.				
Smaller Buddhist Catechism, The (1st Ed.)	1902	28	RRR	62
The same (3rd Ed.)	1923	32	BDR	333
Lee, P. C.				
Two Buddhist Books in Mahayana, The	1938	143	,,	391
Lillie, Arthur				
Buddha and Early Buddhism	1881	xvi, 256	,,	101
Buddhism in Christendom	1887	xii, 410	,,	283
Popular Life of Buddha	1883	xxi, 340	,,	103
Lilly, W. S.				
Message of Buddhism to the Western World, The	1912	26	,,	102
Lloyd, Arthur				
Creed of Half Japan, The (2 copies)	1911	x, 393	,, RRR	104 63
Lokanatha				
Buddhism will make you free (2 copies)	1936	24	BDR RRR	219 64
Lounsbury, G. C.				
Buddhist Meditation in the Southern School	1935	xvii, 163	BDR	63
Macdonald, Mrs. Fredericka				
Buddha and Buddhism	N.D.	15	,,	105
MacGregor, Allan				
Four Noble Truths	1901	13	,,	108
Mahabodhi Society, Benares				
Life of Buddha in Frescoes (2 copies)	N.D.	23	,,	72, 335
Mahabodhi Society, Calcutta				
Buddhagaya Temple	1935	69	,,	160
Miss Mary Mikhala Foster of Honolulu	1923	17	,,	235
Rescue Buddhagaya	1923	45	,,	239
Wheel, The	1939	27	,,	398
Maitreya, Arya				
Sublime Science of the Great Vehicle to Salvation, The	1931	306	,,	135
Maitriya, Bhikkhu Ananda (Allan Bennett Macgregor)				
pUasampada ordination, The	1902	13	BDR	107

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Malalasekera, G. P.				
Dictionary of Pali Proper Names (Vol. I)	1937	xxiii, 1163	,,	308
The same (Vol. II)	1938	xii, 1370	,,	308A
Manen, Johan van				
Concerning a Bon Image	1922	17	,,	207
Khacche Phalu : a Tibetan Moralist	N.D.	39	,,	253
March, A. C.				
Brief Glossary of Buddhist Terms, A	1937	99	,,	314
Buddhist Bibliography, A	1935	xi, 257	,,	279
Martinus, F. F.				
Guide to Buddhist Temples, A	1907	25	,,	112
Maung Nee				
Lotus Blossoms	1906	vi, 103	,,	132
Maung Tin, Pe				
Expositor, The (Vol. I)	1920	xx, 288	,,	873
The same (Vol. II)	1921	iv, 556	,,	874
Path of Purity, The (Visuddhimagga of Buddhaghosha (part i)	1922	vii, 95	,,	876
The same (part ii) 2 copies	N.D.	vii, 504	,, RRR	877 94
The same (part iii) 2 copies	1931	viii, 907	,, BDR	878 95
McGovern, W. M.				
Introduction to Mahayana Buddhism, An	1922	v, 233	,,	106
Manual of Buddhist Philosophy, A (2 copies)	1923	205	,,	366, 367
Metteyya, Bhikku Ananda				
Extension of the Empire of Righteousness to Western Lands, The	1909	16	,,	113
Religion of Burma, The (2 copies)	1929	ix, 438	,,	114, 376
Three Signata, The	1911	31	,,	115
Mitra, Rajendralal				
Lalitavistara (Translation)	1881 to 1886	288	,,	234
Sanskrit Buddhist Literature of Nepal	1882	xlvii, 340	,,	116
Moore, J. H.				
Sayings of Buddha (Itivuttaka)	1908	xiii, 142	BDR	117

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Mudaliar, A. S.				
Buddhism	1903	34	,,	118
Muller, F. Max				
Dhammapada (SBE X)	1898	lxiii, 99	MSR	860a
The same (Second Edition) 2 copies	1924	,,	,,	809, 860
Selections from Buddha (2 copies)	N.D.	52	BDR	119, 287
Murray, John				
Legends of Indian Buddhism	1911	128	,,	30
Musaeus-Higgins, Marie				
History of the Musaeus School	1909	6	,,	380
Jatakamala, The (2 copies)	1914	xiii, 262	,,	120
			RRR	68
The same (Second Edition)	1923	viii, 264	,,	121
Poya Days	1925	iii, 81	,,	146
Viharamahadevi and Asokamala	1923	48	,,	122
Nanissara, Sri				
Benedictory Sermon, A	1918	12	,,	124
Nanjio, Bunyiu				
Catalogue of the Buddhist Tripitaka	1883	xxxvi, 479	,,	281
Short History of the Twelve Japanese Buddhist Sect, A	N.D.	xxxvi, 147	,,	126
Nanodaya Buddhist Association, Penang				
Golden Discipline, The	1936	38	,,	329
Narada, Bhikku				
Buddhism in a Nutshell	1933	36	,,	248
The same	1937	40	,,	403
Life of Venerable Sariputta, The	1929	16	,,	127
Making of a Buddhist, The (2 copies)	N.D.	15	,,	330, 410
Sansara or Buddhist Philosophy of Birth and Death	1930	18	,,	128
Narada, Thera				
Bodhisatta Ideal, The	1940	24	,,	411
Dhammapada, The	1940	iv, 106	,,	402
Light of the Dhamma, The	1938	67	,,	332
Narain, Rai Bahadur Pandit Sheo				
Asoka	N.D.	14	,,	89
Sarnath	N.D.	39	,,	90

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Nariman, G. K.				
Sanskrit Buddhism	1920	xiii, 382	BDR	130
The same	1923	xiii, 393	,,	131
Nishu Utsuki				
Buddhabhasita-Amitayauh-Sutra	1929	vii, 43	,,	384
Buddhist Children's Stories (Vol. I)	1936	34	,,	412
Nukariya, Kaiten				
Principles of Practice and Enlightenment of the Soto Sect (2 copies)	1902	23	,,	237, 257
Religion of the Samurai, The	1913	xxii, 253	,,	133
Nyanatiloka, Bhikku				
Guide through the Abhidammapitaka (2 copies)	1938	v, 165	,,	291, 298
Quintessence of Buddhism, The	1913	iii, 18	,,	256
Word of the Buddha, The	1907	59	,,	261
The same (3rd Edition Enlarged) 3 copies	1927	viii, 67	,,	134
			RRR	70, 71
The same (5th Edition)	1935	64	BDR	274
Olcott, H. S.				
Buddhist Catechism, The (33rd Edition)	1897	121	,,	405A
The same (36th Edition)	1903	119	,,	318
The same (44th Edition Corrected)	1915	xvii, 99	,,	310
Golden Rules of Buddhism, The (2 copies)	1891	18	,,	296
			OT	15
The same (5th Edition)	1938	iii, 24	BDR	328
Oldenberg, Hermann				
Dipavamsa, The	1879	227	,,	136
Phadnis, S. V.				
Morals in Buddhism	1928	8	,,	138
Piyadassi, Bhikku				
Buddha, The (2 copies)	1939	16	,,	404, 405
Doctrine of Actuality, The	1940	28	,,	401
Poussin, Louis de la Vallee				
Buddhism	1912	32	MSR	124
Way to Nirvana, The	1917	x, 172	BDR	139
Power, E. E.				
Path of the Elders, The (3 copies)	1928	xx, 233	,,	140, 344
			RRR	72

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Po Yece Pal Jor, Sumpa Khan				
Pag Sam Jon Zang (Parts I & II) History of the Rise and Fall of Buddhism in India	1909	xi, 148 / xxvi, 430	BDR	41
Pratt, J. B.				
Pilgrimage of Buddhism, The	1928	xii, 158	,,	325
Purucker, G. de				
Esoteric Doctrine of Gautama, the Buddha, The	1936	46	,,	336
Radhakrishnan, Sir S.				
Teaching of Buddha, The	1933	23	,,	334
Ranasgalle, Thero				
Lokopakaraya	1924	x, 55	,,	137
Ray, Nihar Ranjan				
Sanskrit Buddhism in Burma	1936	xv, 142	,,	294
Reichelt, Karl Ludvig				
Truth and Tradition in Chinese Buddhism	1934	xxi, 415	,,	221
Richard, Timothy				
Guide to Buddhahood, A	1907	xxiii, 108	,,	153
New Testament of Higher Buddhism	1910	viii, 275	,,	154
Rockhill, W. W.				
Life of the Buddha and the Early History of his order (Popular Edition)	N.D.	xii, 273	,,	363
The same	1892	,,	,,	357
Udanavarga (3 copies)	1883	xvi, 224	,, / RRR	356,368 / 73
Rogers, T. and Maxmuller, F.				
Buddhaghosha's Parables with Buddha's Dhammapada	1870	clxx, 206	BDR	155
Root, E. D.				
Sakya Buddha	1880	viii, 171	,,	125
Ross, E. Denison				
Index to the Chinese Buddhist Tripitaka (to Bunyiu Nanjio's Catalogue)	1910	ii, 97	,,	390
Ross, G. R. T.				
Social Service	1912	13	,,	266

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Rouse, W. H. D.				
Jataka, The (Vol. II)	1895	xx, 316	BDR	851
The same (Vol. IV)	1901	xiii, 320	,,	853
Salanave, Miriam				
Buddhist Roll Call, A	N.D.	16	,,	109
Sameresingha, C.				
Dying Rahata's Sermon, The	N.D.	56	,,	260
Sankar, Pandit Shyama				
Buddha and His Sayings	1914	ix, 100	,,	161
Santideva				
Sikshasamuccaya	1922	vii, 328	,,	162
Sastri, Haraprasad				
Discovery of Living Buddhism in Bengal	1897	31	,,	81
Sastri, M. N.				
Buddha : his life, his teachings, his order	1901	lviii, 279	,,	110
Saunders, Kenneth J.				
Gotama Buddha (based on the canonical book of the Theravadin)	1922	111	,,	257
Heart of Buddhism, The	1915	96	,,	158
Lotuses of the Mahayana	N.D.	63	,,	397
Sayadaw, Venbl. Ledi				
Five Questions on Kamma	N.D.	13	,,	273
Niyama-Dipani, or Expositions	1921	89	,,	11
Schayer, Dr. Stanislav				
Mahayana Doctrines of Salvation, The	1923	55	,,	159
Schrader, F. Otto				
Ahimsa and Vegetarianism (mainly in Buddhism)	1910	10	,,	262
Buddhism	1914	29	,,	263
Nirvana (2 copies)	1905	14	,,	252,264
Sho-Kwaku-Kato				
Shin-Shu Catechism, A (2 copies)	1891	ix, 29	,, / RRR	94 / 193
Shonin, Shinran				
Hymns of the Pure Land	1922	135	BDR	24

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Shwe Zan Aung				
Compendium of Philosophy	1910	xxv, 298	BDR	864
Points of Controversy (Kathavattu)	1915	lvi, 416	,,	866
Silacara, Bhikku				
Buddhism of the Layman, The	1913	26	,,	265
Fifth Precept, The	1912	43	,,	266
Four Noble Truths, The (3 copies)	1913	56	,, RRR	248,267 74
The same (Revised Edition)	1922	56	BDR	165
Lotus Blossoms	1922	viii, 82	,,	166
Majjhima Nikaya (Vol. I)	1912	202	,,	163
The same (Vol. II)	1913	249	,,	164
Noble Eight-fold Path, The (1st Edition)	1915	171	,,	168
The same (Second Edition)	1922	viii, 171	,,	167
Panchasila (1st Edition) 2 copies	1911	64	,, RRR	170 75
The same (Second Edition)	1922	viii, 87	BDR	169
Problem of Self in Buddhism, The	1912	19	,,	171
Viriya	1910	32	,,	268
Silva, Dr. C. L. A. De				
Treatise on Buddhist Philosophy or Abhidamma, A	1937	xiii, 191	,,	383
Simpson, William				
Buddhist Praying Wheel, The	1896	viii, 303	,,	172
Singapore Buddhist Association				
Buddha Sutra	1940	33	,,	381
Sinha, J. W.				
Singularity of Buddhism, The	1910	x, 155	,,	173
Sinhalese Catholic, A.				
Why should the Sinhalese be Buddhists?	N.D.	42	,,	387
Smith, Hodgson				
Life and Teachings of the Lord Buddha, The	1910	20	,,	174
Soothhill, W. E.				
Lotus of the Wonderful Law, The (Saddharma-pundarikasutra)	1930	xi, 275	,,	175
Soothhill, W. E. and Hodous, Lewis				
Dictionary of Chinese Buddhist Terms	1937	xix, 510	,,	306

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Sotoshu, Daihonzan				
Eiheiji, The (A Head Monastery of the soto sect)	N.D.	36	BDR	230
Speyer, J. S.				
Jatakamala, The	1895	xxix, 350	,,	856
Srinivasa Thera, Beruwala				
Report on the Oriental Library of the Late Venerable Weligana Sri Sumangala	1909	3	,,	236
Starr, Frederick				
Korean Buddhism	1918	xix, 104	,,	176
Stcherbatsky, Th.				
Central Conception of Buddhism and the Meaning of the Word 'Dharma'	1923	vii, 112	,,	178
Buddhist Logic (2 vols.)	1932 1930	xii, 560 vi, 468	,,	177, 177 A
Steele, Thomas				
Kusa Jatakaya (A Buddhistic Legend)	1871	xii, 260	,,	179
Steinilber-Oberlin, E.				
Buddhist Sects of Japan, The	1938	303	,,	229
Stephens, Winifred				
Legends of Indian Buddhism (2 copies)	1911	128	,,	30, 392
Subhadra Bhiksu				
Buddhist Catechism from the Sacred Writings of the Southern Buddhists, A	1890	92	,,	181
Buddhist Catechism of the Teachings of Buddha Gotama, A	1908	iv, 75	,,	182
Message of Buddhism, The	1922	xiii, 108	,,	184
Subrahmania Iyer, M.				
Study in Theosophy and Buddhism	1923	iv, 55	,,	248
Sumangala, Suriyagoda				
Dhammapada and its Commentary	N.D.	16	,,	269
Sumedha, Bhikku				
Goodwill (2 copies)	N.D.	34	,, RRR	183 84
Suriyagode Sumangala, Thero				
Samma Sankappo	1912	14	BDR	270

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number
Suzuki, B. L.			
Mahayana Buddhism (2 copies)	1938	xxxiv, 170	BDR 301, 307
Koya San	1936	41	,, 111
Suzuki, D. T.			
Awakening of Faith of Asvaghosha, The (4 copies)	1900	xvi, 160	,, 9, 180 } RRR 44, 46 }
Essays in Zen Buddhism (First Series)	1927	x, 423	,, 185
The same (Second Series)	1933	xii, 326	,, 186
The same (Third Series)	1934	xiv, 392	,, 187
Introduction to Zen Buddhism	1934	vii, 160	,, 188
Lankavatarasutra, The (Translation)	1932	xlix, 300	,, 189
The same (Index to Nanjio Edition)	1934	vii, 499	,, 341
Manual of Zen Buddhism (2 copies)	1935	x, 232	,, 191, 247
Outlines of Mahayana Buddhism	1907	xii, 420	,, 192
Studies in the Lankavatarasutra	1930	xxxii, 464	,, 190
Training of the Zen Buddhist Monk	1934	xiv, 111	,, 193
Zen Buddhism and its influence on Japanese Culture	1938	xii, 288	,, 302
Zen Buddhism as Purifier and Liberator of Life	N.D.	25	,, 194
Tachibana, S.			
Ethics of Buddhism, The	1926	xi, 288	,, 199
Tai Hsu, Abbot			
Buddhist Call to Peace, A (2 copies)	1937	6	,, 295 } RRR 199 }
Taw Sein Ko			
Mahajanaka Jataka, The	1888	173	BDR 200
Thomas, E. J.			
Buddhist Scriptures	1913	124	,, 395
Early Buddhist Scriptures	1935	xxv, 232	,, 201
Life of Buddha, The	1927	xxiv, 297	,, 202
Troup, James			
On the Tenets of the Shinshiu or 'True Sect' of Buddhists	1885	43	,, 195
Tsuru-Matsu-Tokiwai			
Study of the Şumagadhavadana, A	1898	79	,, 243
Tucci, Guiseppe			
Buddhist Logic before Dinnaga	1929	38	,, 197

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number
Fragment from the Pratiyasamutpada-vyakhya of Vasubandhu	1930	13	BDR 198
Maitreya [Natha] and Asanga, On some Aspects of the Doctrines of	1930	83	,, 343
Turnour, George			
Mahavamso, The (first 20 chapters and an essay on Pali Buddhistic Literature) Vol. I	1836	cxxvii, 157	,, 203
The same	1837	xciii, 297	,, 204
Turnour, George and Wijesinha, L. C.			
Mahavamso, The (2 parts together)	1889	iv, 167 } xxxii, 411 }	,, 209
Upham, Edward			
History and Doctrine of Buddhism	1829	ix, 136	,, 145
Mahavansi, The etc., (a collection of tracts translated from the Singhalese) Vol. I	1833	xxxviii, 358	,, 206
Vasu, N. N.			
Modern Buddhism and its Followers in Orissa	1911	viii, 193	,, 123
Wagiswara, W. D. C. and Saunders, Kenneth			
Buddha's Way of Virtue, The	1912	112	,, 396
Walleser, Max, (Genl. Edr.)			
Jahrbuch des Institutes fur Buddhismus Kunde (Year-book of the Society for Buddhist Lore)	1930	112	,, 205
Ward, Edith			
Light from the East (Selections from Buddha's Teachings) 2 copies	1901	xxxi, 52	,, 208 } RRR 76 }
Warren, H. C.			
Buddhism in Translations	1896	xx, 520	BDR 290
The same (Harvard Oriental Series)	1922	xix, 496	,, 345
Watters, T.			
On Yuan Chwang (Vol. I)	1904	xiii, 401	,, 372
The same (Vol. II)	1905	359	,, 373
Wickramasinghe, D. Alex.			
Dhammachakkapavattanasutta, The	1911	18	,, 271

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Wijayatilake, S. W. (Edr.)				
Buddhist Annual of Ceylon	1920	43	BDR	156
The same	1921	52	,,	254
The same	1922	62	,,	255
Woodward, F. L.				
Book of the Gradual Sayings, The (Angutttara Nikaya) (Vol. I)	1932	xxii, 285	,,	879
The same (Vol. II)	1933	xx, 269	,,	880
The same (Vol. V)	1936	xvi, 241	,,	883
Book of the Kindred Sayings, The (Samyutta Nikaya) part III (2 copies)	1924	xvi, 221	,, RRR	870 92
The same (part IV) 2 copies	1927	xx, 298	BDR RRR	871 93
The same (part V)	1930	xxiv, 412	BDR	872
Buddha's First Sermon (2 copies)	N.D.	14	,, RRR	223 80
Buddha's Path of Virtue, The (Dhammapada) (3 copies)	1921	xxii, 102	BDR RRR	210, 317 78
The same (Second Edition)	1921	xxiv, 105	BDR	211
Buddhist Doctrine of Reversible Merit, The (2 copies)	1911	12	,,	212, 272
Buddhist Stories from the Pali	1925	vi, 141	,,	213
Manual of a Mystic (2 copies)	1916	xxi, 259	,, RRR	867 90
Minor Anthologies of the Pali Canon (part II)	1935	xv, 208	BDR	861B
Pictures of Buddhist Ceylon and other Papers (5 copies)	1914	63	,, RRR	215, 285 315, 388 77
Some Sayings of the Buddha according to the Pali Canon (3 copies)	1925	x, 356	BDR RRR	216, 217 79
Wortham, B. H.				
Jimutavahana and the Nagananda	N.D.	xv, 105	BDR	79
Wright, Dudley				
Manual of Buddhism, A	1912	xi, 87	,,	214
Yatawara, T. B.				
Ummagga Jataka (The story of the Tunnel)	1898	viii, 242	,,	218

VI. JUDAISM

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Abrahams, Israel				
Judaism	1910	iv, 107	JUR	1
Addis, W. E.				
Hebrew Religion	1906	xvi, 316	,,	3
Adler, Salfred				
Discipline of Sorrow, The	1911	ix, 150	,,	2
Ancona, Sergius Corton				
Substance of Adam, The	N.D.	350	,,	83
Anonymous				
Hebrew Race, The (Reprint of an Unpublished MS.)	N.D.	27	,,	54
Artom, B.				
Sermons	1873	viii, 314	,,	4
Barnstein, Dr. H.				
Targum of Onkelos to Genesis, The	1896	ix, 100	,,	5
Batten, L. W.				
Hebrew Prophet, The	1905	x, 348	,,	6
Bosman, Leonard				
Book of Genesis Unveiled, The	N.D.	vii, 133	,,	7
Plea for Judaism, A (4 copies)	1926	i, 52	,, RRR	9, 56, 81 186
Sacred Names of God, The	N.D.	131	JUR	8
Burnaby				
Jewish and Muhammadan Calendars, The	1901	xv, 554	,,	10
Byng, L. C. and Kapadia, S. A.				
Wisdom of Israel, The	N.D.	60	,,	15
Caldecott, W. S.				
Second Temple in Jerusalem, The	1908	xvi, 396	,,	11
Caulfield, S. F. A.				
True Philosophy	1888	xii, 187	,,	12
Cheyne, Dr. T. K.				
Two Religions of Israel, The	1911	xiv, 428	,,	13

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Cohen, Rev. A				
Ancient Jewish Proverbs	1911	127	JUR	14
Cook, S. A.				
Religion of Ancient Palestine, The	1908	viii, 122	MSR	17
Curtis, A. M.				
Divine Law of the Sabbath, The	1926	161	JUR	16
David, N. E.				
Karma and Reincarnation in Israelitism	1928	34	,,	56
Epstein, Rabbi Dr. I.				
Talmud, The (Vol. I)	1935	xliv, 752	,,	68
The same (Vol. II)	,,	xiii, 713	,,	69
The same (Vol. III)	,,	xv, 428	,,	70
The same (Vol. IV)	,,	v, 413	,,	71
The same (Vol. V)	,,	xvi, 464	,,	72
The same (Vol. VI)	,,	v, 397	,,	73
The same (Vol. VII)	,,	xiii, 537	,,	74
The same (Vol. VIII)	,,	xii, 332	,,	75
Ezek, A. D.				
Introduction to the Kabalah	1888	i, 57	,,	79
Field, Claud				
Jewish Legends of the Middle Ages	N.D.	viii, 152	,,	17
Friedlander, Dr. M.				
Guide of the Perplexed of Maimonides, The (Vol. I)	1885	lxxxi, 368	,,	18
The same (Vol. II)	,,	ix, 225	,,	19
The same (Vol. III)	,,	xxvii, 327	,,	20
Gaskell, G. A.				
Genesis Interpreted	1925	125	,,	21
Gaster, M.				
Asatir, The	1927	vi, 352	,,	76
Chain of Samaritan High Priests, The	N.D.	28	,,	78
Chronicles of Jerahmeel, The	1899	cxii, 350	,,	77
Gollancz, Hermann				
Sermons and Addresses	1909	xix, 642	,,	22

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Green, Mrs. Frederick				
Story of the Hebrew Patriarchs, The	1915	xiv, 171	JUR	23
Hall, W. W.				
Hebrew Illumination	1923	317	,,	24
Hershon, P. I.				
Talmudic Miscellany, A	1880	xxvii, 361	,,	84
Hitchcock, G. S.				
Modern Judaism	1912	32	MSR	127
Horne, A.				
Introduction to Esoteric Judaism (2 copies)	1928	32	JUR	25, 56
Jastrow, M.				
Zionism and the Future of Palestine	1919	xix, 159	,,	27
Langdon				
Epic of Creation, The	1923	iv, 227	,,	30
Lofthouse, W. F.				
Making of the Old Testament, The	1915	144	,,	31
Malden, R. H.				
Old Testament : its meaning and value, The	1919	xiii, 246	,,	32
Noah, M. M. (Edr.)				
Book of Jasher, The (English Translation)	1840	xxiii, 267	,,	26
Peters				
Early Hebrew Story	1904	xi, 308	,,	35
Pick, B.				
Jesus in the Talmud	1913	iv, 103	,,	39
Polano, H.				
Talmud, The	N.D.	xi, 359	,,	33
Prelooker, J.				
Rabbi Shalom on the Shores of the Black Sea	1903	vii, 183	,,	34
Renan, Ernest				
Cohelet or the Preacher etc.	N.D.	284	,,	40
Song of Songs, The	1860	xxviii, 140	,,	41
Reuben, Rebecca				
Bène Israel Annual and Year-Book, The	1919-20	liii, 161	,,	53

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Rodkinson, M. L.				
Talmud, The (Babylonian Edited with Translation) Vol. I	1896	xxxiv, 390	JUR	58
The same (Vol. II)	1897	xvi, 407	,,	59
The same (Vol. III)	1899	xi, 489	,,	60
The same (Vol. IV)	1899	xiii, 403	,,	61
The same (Vol. V)	1903	xxi, 410	,,	62
The same (Vol. VI)	1903	vi, 384	,,	63
The same (Vol. VII)	1903	xii, 395	,,	64
The same (Vol. VIII)	1903	xxiii, 385	,,	65
The same (Vol. IX)	1903	xv, 407	,,	66
The same (Vol. X)	1903	ix, 338	,,	67
Salem, A. H.				
Cochin Jew Town Synagogue	1929	v, 79	,,	42
Samuels, Henry C.				
Morning Prayer	N.D.	40	,,	55
Schechter				
Studies in Judaism	1896	xxx, 442	,,	82
Singer, Isidor				
Social Justice	1923	59	,,	43
Smith, G.				
Hebrew People, The (Vol. II)	1850	607	,,	44
Solomon, L.				
On the Life of Joseph, son of Jacob	1935	iv, 106	,,	80
Stenring, K.				
Book of Formation, The	1923	67	,,	45
Strange, T. L.				
Speaker's Commentary, The	1871	viii, 159	,,	46
Strauss, Dr. J.				
Religion and Morals	1895	29	,,	47
Streane, A. W.				
Chagiah, The (Translated from the Babylonian Talmud)	1891	xvi, 166	,,	48
Streatfield, F.				
Preparing the Way	1918	xix, 205	,,	49

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
T. G.				
Court of the Gentiles, The	1669	xxvi, 448	JUR	57
Wadia, A. S.				
Message of Moses, The	1929	xix, 100	,,	50
Westcott, W. W.				
Sepher Yet Zirah	1887	ii, 29	GLR	162
Whiston, W.				
Life and Works of Flavius Josephus, The	1865	i, 879	JUR	28
Works of Josephus, The	N.D.	xv, 1055	,,	29
Wicks, H. J.				
Doctrine of God, The	1915	xi, 371	,,	51
Yonge, C. D.				
Works of Philo Judaes, The (Translated from the Greek) Vol. I	1854	vii, 515	,,	36
The same (Vol. II)	1854	ii, 508	,,	37
The same (Vol. III)	1855	v, 540	,,	38
Zangwill, Israel				
Chosen People (2 copies)	1918	77	,, RRR	52 185

VII. CHRISTIANITY

Adams, W. Rev.				
Sacred Allegories	1871	iii, 373	CR	1
Adams, W. H. D.				
Heroes of the Cross	1880	viii, 479	LSR	1
Adyar, Francis				
Christian Mysteries of the Catholic Church	1938	v, 142	CDR	196
Alcock, G. A. Rev.				
Key to the Hebrew Psalter	1903	xii, 367	BSR	1
Alexander, Archibald				
Turn But A Stone	1924	vi, 155	CSR	1
Allen, A.				
Pageantry of the Apocalypse, The	1934	102	BSR	2

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Allies, Thomas William				
See of St. Peter, The	1865	vi, 310	CDR	1
Amatu				
Within	1931	29	CR	210
Amos, Charles				
Bird's Eye view of the Origin and Destiny of the Human Race	1912	iv, 183	CDR	2
Anderdon, W. H.				
Luther	1884	i, 172	,,	208
Angus, Joseph				
Bible Hand-book, The	1855	viii, 660	BSR	3
Angus, S.				
Environment of Early Christianity, The	1914	vii, 240	CHR	1
Truth and Tradition	1934	viii, 152	CDR	175 A
Anselm, St.				
Cur Deus Homo	1909	xxv, 244	LSR	2
Appasamy, A. J.				
Christianity as Bhaktimarga	1930	237	CR	2
Arden, Spencer				
Sons of Tumult and Children of Light	1915	vii, 160	BSR	4
Ashley, John M.				
Origen, the Preacher	1878	xx, 258	CSR	3
A. S. L.				
Studies in Love and Daring	1916	ix, 190	,,	36
Atchley, E. G. C.				
Ordo Romanus Primus	1905	xxvi, 199	CHR	2
Athanasius, St.				
Orations against the Arians	N.D.	299	ECR	42
Atty, E. B.				
Revelation of Aquarius	1934	iii, 55	CR	244
Augustine, St. Aurelius				
Anti-pelagian Writings, The (Vol. I)	1908	431	ECR	28

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
The same (Vol. II)	1885	iii, 339	ECR	36
The same (Vol. III)	1876	iii, 384	,,	39
Christian Doctrine (Trans. by S. D. Salmond and J. F. Shaw)	1892	ii, 379	,,	33
City of God, The (Vol. I) Trans. by Prof. Marcus Dods	1897	x, 557	,,	25
The same (Trans. by John Healte)	1909	iv, 367	,,	40
The same (Vol. II) Trans. by Marcus Dods	1897	ii, 574	,,	26
The same (Vol. II) Trans. by John Healey	1909	ii, 377	,,	41
Confessions, The, (Trans. by J. G. Pilkington)	N.D.	iv, 415	,,	38
Letters (Vol. I) Trans. by J. G. Cunningham	1872	vi, 440	,,	30
The same (Vol. II)	1875	vi, 480	,,	37
On St. John (Vol. I) Trans. by Rev. John Gibb	1873	iv, 480	,,	34
The same (Vol. II) Trans. by Rev. James Inner	1884	iv. 558	,,	35
On the Donatist Controversy (Trans. by J. R. King)	1872	vi, 530	,,	27
On the Manichæan Heresy (Trans. by R. Stothert)	1872	x, 571	,,	29
On the Trinity (Trans. by A. W. Haddon)	1873	iii, 448	,,	31
Sermon on the Mount (Trans. W. Findaly)	1873	ii, 512	,,	32
Bain, J. L. M.				
Hymn of the Great Liberation and of the Birth of the New Man	1917	iii, 24	CR	188
Ballantyne, James R.				
First three Chapters of Genesis (commented in Sanskrit and English)	1860	cxv, 106	BSR	5
Ballard, Frank				
Christianity after the War	1916	155	CR	3
Balmforth, Ramsden				
Jesus, the Man	1935	vii, 126	,,	224
New Testament from the stand-point of Higher Criticism, The	1905	xii, 275	BSR	7
Old Testament from the stand-point of Higher Criticism, The	1904	xi, 262	,,	6
Barbour, G. F.				
Addresses in a Highland Chapel	1924	iii, 217	CSR	4
Barclay, Robert				
Apology for the True Christian Divinity as held by Quakers, An	1886	435	CR	4

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Baring-Gould, S.				
Lives of the Saints, The (Vol. I)	1914	xxxviii, 476	LSR	3
The same (Vol. II)	1914	xi, 456	,,	4
The same (Vol. III)	1914	xii, 518	,,	5
The same (Vol. IV)	1914	x, 382	,,	6
The same (Vol. V)	1914	x, 430	,,	7
The same (Vol. VI)	1914	xii, 500	,,	8
The same (Vol. VII)	1914	x, 398	,,	9
The same (Vol. VIII)	1914	x, 382	,,	10
The same (Vol. IX)	1914	xii, 404	,,	11
The same (Vol. X)	1914	xiii, 464	,,	12
The same (Vol. XI)	1914	x, 356	,,	13
The same (Vol. XII)	1914	x, 376	,,	14
The same (Vol. XIII)	1914	xi, 370	,,	15
The same (Vol. XIV)	1914	xi, 305	,,	16
The same (Vol. XV)	1914	xii, 425	,,	17
The same (Vol. XVI)	1914	xi, 411	,,	18
Origin and Development of Religious Belief, The (2 parts) 2 copies	1884	xiii, 422 } xiv, 388 }	CDR RRR	3, 4 } 1 }
Barnes, E. W.				
Spiritualism and the Christian Faith	1918	60	CR	5
Barrie, M. W.				
Gnosticism	1926	iv, 114	ECR	43
Barrows, J. H.				
Lectures (I)	1897	ii, 23	CSR	6
The same (II)	1897	ii, 23	,,	5
The same (VI)	1897	ii, 26	,,	8
Barry, F. R.				
Christianity and Conduct	1934	55	CR	132
Barton, W. E.				
His Life	1905	vi, 226	,,	139
Beeton				
Bible Dictionary	N.D.	iii, 268	BSR	142
Begbie, H.				
Light of India, The	N.D.	iv, 224	CR	237
Believer, A.				
Universalism	1912	iii, 103	CDR	188

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Bell, Mrs. Arthur				
Saint Antony of Padua	1901	iv, 166	LSR	70
Bell, G. K. A.				
Documents on Christian Unity	1924	vi, 382	CR	6
Bell, Theodore				
Message of the Master, The (2 copies)	1922	iii, 94	,,	7, 187
Bellamy, James W.				
Holy Bible (4 vols)	1818	No Number	BSR	202 to } 205 }
Bennett, D. M.				
Champion of the Church	N.D.	iii, 1119	CHR	109
Bennet, W. H. and Adeney, W. F.				
Bible and Criticism, The	N.D.	94	BSR	187
Bensly, R. L.				
Epistles to the Corinthian (Translated from the Syriac of St. Clement)	1899	xiii, 64	ECR	73
Berg, E. P.				
Conversion of India, The	1911	238	CR	8
Spiritual Biography of Jesus Christ, The (2 vols.)	1911	296, 282	,,	9, 10
Berguer, G.				
Some aspects of the Life of Jesus	1923	viii, 332	LSR	77
Bernard, St.				
Letters	1904	xvi, 309	ECR	55
Besant, Annie				
Esoteric Christianity (5 Lectures)	1898	93	CR	11
Esoteric Christianity or the Lesser Mysteries	1901	ix, 104	,,	12
Five Sermonettes (2 copies)	1929	iii, 25	CSR	2, 12
Bethum, B. O				
New Views of Christianity	N.D.	vi, 176	CDR	193
Bigg, Charles				
Christian Platonists of Alexandria, The	1913	xiv, 386	ECR	44
Binney, F. A.				
Salvation according to Christ	N.D.	16	BSR	167

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Black, James				
Dilemmas of Jesus, The	1924	i, 214	CR	13
Blair, J. F.				
Apostolic Gospel, The	1896	x, 393	BSR	9
Blake, Buchanan				
Book of Job and the problem of Suffering, The	1911	xvi, 336	,,	10
Blass, F.				
Philology of the Gospels	1898	vi, 248	CR	14
Boggs, A. M.				
Lord's Day, The	1917	iii, 40	CDR	5
Bohn, H. G.				
Fanaticism	1843	vii, 437	CR	113
Bold, Henry				
Morrow of Life, The	1908	iv, 253	CDR	6
Bonaset, W.				
Jesus	1911	iv, 211	,,	10
Bond, E. B.				
Company of Avalon, The	1924	xxxv, 159	CHR	3
Bonney, T. G.				
Present Relations of Science and Religion, The	1913	ix, 212	CR	183
Boone, T. C.				
Book of Churches and Sects	1826	xiv, 560	CDR	7
Booth, Mrs. C.				
Popular Christianity	1887	v, 198	,,	9
Booth, E. G.				
Psychological and Poetic approach to the study of Christ in the Fourth Gospel	1923	xiii, 361	CR	40
Borrow, George				
Bible in Spain, The	N.D.	iv, 328	CHR	4
Bose, B. C.				
Christianity : a critical study (2 copies)	1929	224	CR	209, 235
Boulting, William				
Pope Pius II	1908	xix, 366	CHR	5

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Bouquet, A. C.				
Is Christianity the final Religion ?	1921	xviii, 350	CR	15
Brandi, Mario				
Awakening of the Christ in us, The	1927	89	MSR	144
Bray, R. A.				
Labour and the Churches	1912	ii, 112	CR	16
Brook, S. A.				
Jesus and Modern Thought	1894	i, 58	,,	17
Brookes, James H.				
Fifty Reasons for believing the Bible	N.D.	15	BSR	160
Brown, G. B.				
From Schola to Cathedral	1886	xxviii, 231	CHR	6
Browne, D. A.				
Christ and His Age	1913	244	CR	18
Bryce, A. H. and Campbell, H.				
Writings of Arnobius, The	1895	vi, 386	ECR	19
Buchanan, J. R.				
Primitive Christianity	1897	v, 314	CDR	11
Buchanan, R.				
Ten Years' Conflict (2 vols.)	1849	vi, 491 viii, 650	CHR	7, 8
Buck, O. M.				
Asiatic Christ, Our	1927	181	CR	19
Budge, E. A. Wallis				
Bandlet of Righteousness	1929	207	ECR	47
Baralam and Yewasef	1923	cxxi, 338	CR	236
Coptic Apocrypha in the dialect of Upper Egypt	1913	lxxvi, 404	BSR	11
Earliest Known Coptic Psalter, The	1898	xiv, 154	,,	12
One hundred and ten Miracles of our Lady Mary	1923	lviii, 359	LSR	22
Paradise of the Holy Fathers, The (2 vols.)	1907	lxxiii, 382 iii, 350	,,	20, 21
St. George of Lydda	1930	xii, 284	ECR	48
Burbridge, A.				
Wesleyanism	1912	32	MSR	127

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Burgon, J. W.				
Causes of Corruption in the Traditional Text	1896	xiv, 290	BSR	14
Traditional Text of the Holy Gospels, The	1896	xx, 317	,,	13
Burkitt, F. C.				
Christian Beginnings	1924	ii, 152	CHR	9
Early Christianity outside the Roman Empire	1899	ii, 89	,,	10
Bushnell, Edward				
Narrow Bed, The	1923	No number	CDR	12
Butler, Rev. Alban				
Lives of the Fathers, Martyrs and other principal Saints, The (Vol. I)	1812	iv, 466	LSR	23
The same (Vol. II)	1815	vi, 279	,,	24
The same (Vol. III)	1815	vi, 323	,,	25
The same (Vol. IV)	1813	vi, 339	,,	26
The same (Vol. V)	1815	vi, 422	,,	27
The same (Vol. VI)	1815	vi. 433	,,	28
The same (Vol. VII)	1812	vi, 424	,,	29
The same (Vol. VIII)	1815	vi, 548	,,	30
The same (Vol. IX)	1814	vi, 398	,,	31
The same (Vol. X)	1814	vi, 567	,,	32
The same (Vol. XI)	1815	vi, 467	,,	33
The same (Vol. XII)	1813	vi, 546	,,	34
Butler, D. C.				
Lausiac History of Palladius	1898	x, 297	ECR	49
Butler, Joseph				
Analogy of Religions	N.D.	v, 240	CDR	13
Sermons	1874	iv, 375	CSR	9
Works	1839	xxxii, 280	RRR	3
Byers, J. W.				
Bible Humility	N.D.	i, 56	CSR	10
Cameron, J. K.				
Church in Arran, The	1912	iv, 188	CHR	11
Campbell, R. J. Rev.				
Life of Christ, The	N.D.	ix, 367	LSR	35

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Campbell, T. J.				
Jesuits, The (1534-1921)	1921	viii, 937	CHR	12
Campbell, William				
British India in its relation to the decline of Hinduism and the progress of Christianity	1858	596	CR	240
Canterbury Archbishop of,				
Redeeming the Time	1916	iv, 15	CSR	11
Carmickael, M.				
Francia's Masterpiece	1909	xix, 167	CDR	14
Carus, Paul				
Age of Christ, The	1903	iv, 34	CHR	13
Virgil's prophecy on the Saviour's birth	1918	97	CR	20
Catholic Priest, A.				
Order of cremation of the Dead, The	N.D.	16	,,	134
Chandler, Arthur				
Faith and Experience	1911	xiii, 184	,,	21
Chandra				
Who is our King ?	1917	iv, 57	CDR	15
Channing, W. E.				
Complete Works	1841	iii, 764	,,	16
Chatterjea, B. C.				
Brahmin Convert's Testimony for Christ, A	1893	15	,,	17
Chesterton, G. K.				
Everlasting Man, The	1925	iv, 316	CHR	14
St. Francis of Assisi (2 copies)	N.D.	185	LSR	36, 71
Chetti, O. K.				
Baptism, the Sign of loyalty to Christ	1915	ii, 35	CDR	156
Cheyne, T. K., Rev.				
Bible Problems	1904	271	BSR	15
Book of Psalms (2 vols.) 2 sets	1904	lxxx, 336 ii, 246	,, RRR	16, 17 4, 5

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Encyclopaedia Biblica (Vol. I)	1899	xvi, 1144	CR	168
The same (Vol. II)	1901	v, 1544	,,	169
The same (Vol. III)	1902	xv, 1300	,,	170
The same (Vol. IV)	1903	xiv, 1456	CR	171
Fresh Voyages on Unfrequented Waters	1914	xxii, 176	BSR	18
Mines of Isaiah Re-explored, The	1912	x, 199	,,	197
Veil of Hebrew History, The	1913	xiii, 161	,,	196

Clair, George St.

Buried Cities and the Bible Countries	1892	378	,,	80
Will Christ Come ?	1902	280	CR	102

Clark, W. R.

Writings of Mehtodius Alexander of Lycopolia and Peter of Alexandria etc.	1880	vii, 471	ECR	93

Clarke, A, Dr.

Fox's Book of Martyrs	N.D.	lv, 984	LSR	47

Clarke, J. F.

Some Reasons for Believing in a Future Life	1896	i, 20	CR	22

Clayton, A. C.

Graded Bible Lessons	1917	118	BSR	19

Cleary, Rev. Fr.

War on God in Russia	1930	i, 16	CR	207

Coates, C. H.

Fresh Tidings of Christ's Coming	N.D.	16	BSR	162

Coatts, John

Harmony and Unity of the Kingdom of God, The	1922	iv, 156	CR	26

Cobb, J. S.

History of Haunstanton, The	1868	viii, 148	LSR	78

Colbourne, Morris

Wicked Foremen, The	1920	xvii, 326	CR	24

Colenso, J. W.

Pentateuch and Book of Joshua, The (Vol. I)	1862	xxxvi, 160	BSR	20
The same (Vol. II)	1863	xl, 184	,,	21

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
The same (Vol. III)	1863	xlvi, 144	,,	22
The same (Vol. IV)	1863	xlv, 327	,,	23
The same (Vol. V)	1865	xlvi, 320	,,	24

Coleridge, S. T.

Aids to Reflection	1854	xviii, 352	CDR	18

Collette, C. H.

Luther Vindicated	1884	viii, 226	,,	111

Collins, G. E.

Christianity and Socialism	N.D.	43	CR	25

Collins, H.

Cistercian Fathers, The	1872	v, 293	CHR	15

Colvill, H. H.

Saint Teresa of Spain	1910	xiii, 373	LSR	38

Constable, Henry

Duration and Nature of Future Punishment	1886	vii, 232	CDR	20

Conybeare, F. C.

History of New Testament Criticism	1910	x, 146	BSR	25

Cook, K.

Fathers of Jesus, The (2 Vols.)	1886	vii, 374 iii, 449	CHR	16, 17

Cooper, Irving S.

Teaching and Worship of the Liberal Catholic Church	1925	iii, 67	CDR	119

Coulton, G. G.

Medieval Studies (I series)	1915	vi, 132	CHR	18
The same (No. XI)	1915	iv, 47	,,	19

Courtney, W. L.

Literary Man's Bible, The	1907	ix, 414	BSR	200

Cowper, C. H.

Apocryphal Gospels, The	1874	cxii, 456	,,	26

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Cox, Samuel				
Balaam	1884	208	,,	173
Commentary on the Book of Job, A	1880	xii, 552	,,	27
Genesis of Evil, The	1880	xi, 351	CSR	13
Salvator Mundi	1882	x, 222	CDR	195
Coxon, H. B.				
Roman Catholicism (2 copies)	1911	vi, 93	CDR RRR	21 2
Cranbrook, J.				
Founders of Christianity, The	1868	xi, 324	CHR	20
Craven, M. C.				
Christianity before the time of Christ	1876	46	CRR	14
Craufurd, C.				
Wayfarers	N.D.	191	BSR	188
Crowell, Eugene				
Primitive Christianity and Modern Spiritualism (2 vols.)	1875	xi, 523 x, 516	CDR	22, 23
Cruden, Alexander				
Complete Concordance to the Holy Scriptures of the Old and New Testament, A (part I)	1831	xxii, 1041	BSR	133
The same (Part II)	N.D.	No number	,,	132
Complete Concordance to the Old and New Testament, A	N.D.	xv, 719	,,	55
Crutwell, C.T.				
Literary History of Early Christianity, A (2 vols.)	1893	xxiii, 316 ii, 368	ECR	51, 52
Cudworth, Ralph				
Intellectual System of the Universe, The (Vol. I)	1820	iv, 555	CDR	205
Cullen, The Most Rev. Dr. (Edr.)				
Holy Bible, The	1865	983	BSR	103
Dadds, W.				
Look to the Hills	1937	ii, 19	CR	242
Daniel, I				
Spiritual Science	1911	xv, 149	CDR	25

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Daniels, W. H.				
Illustrated History of Methodism	1880	vii, 783	CHR	21
Das, S. A.				
Hidden Years of Jesus, The	1938	iii, 29	CR	218
Davidson, Rev. S.				
Canon of the Bible, The	1878	xii, 279	BSR	28
Dawson, G.				
Living the Life or Christianity in Being	1910	iii, 78	CR	27
Dawson, James E.				
Athenasian Creed, The	1910	iv, 39	CDR	26
D'Cruz, F. A.				
St. Thomas, the Apostle in India	1929	xix, 182	LSR	40
Deane, Anthony C.				
How to Enjoy the Bible	N.D.	188	BSR	29
Deane, William J.				
Pseudepigraphia	1891	v, 348	ECR	53
Darmer, Mabel				
Child's Life of Christ, A	1914	290	CR	28
Deichmann, Baroness Hilda				
Notes on the Gospel and Revelation of St. John	1910	iii, 241	BSR	30
De Labriolle, Pierre				
Latin Christianity	1924	viii, 555	CHR	22
Delaire, Jean				
Mystery Teaching in the West, The	1935	192	CR	212
Delitzsch, Franz				
Biblical Psychology	1879	xvii, 585	,,	182
Delitzsch, Friedrich				
Babel and Bible	1903	xxix, 226	BSR	31
Dell, Willam				
Crucified and Quickened Christian, The	1875	ii, 36	CSR	16
Doctrine of Baptisms	1894	i, 28	CDR	27
Dennis, A and G. R.				
Infinity in the Finite	1923	vi, 78	CR	29

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Denton, William				
Deluge in the Light of Modern Science, The	1882	ii, 36	CDR	200
Derbyshire, J. R.				
Christian Faith and Some Alternative, The	1921	i, 110	CR	251
Dever, Daniel A. Rev.				
Holy Viaticum of Life as of Death, The	1911	199	LSR	39
Dewey, J. H.				
Way, the Truth and the Life, The	1888	xi, 410	CR	250
Dieffenbach, A. C.				
Religious Liberty	1927	v, 205	CHR	23
Dimock, James F.				
Thirty-nine articles of the Church of England Explained, The	1843	xxviii, 304	CDR	20
Disciple				
Creation, Evolution and Destiny of the Soul, The	N.D.	24	CR	155
Disciple of the Master, A.				
Gospel of the Holy Twelve, The (2 copies)	N.D.	xvi, 201	,,	86, 258
Drawbridge, C. L.				
Common Objections to Christianity, The	1914	278	,,	184
Morality without Religion	1918	ii, 16	CDR	30
Prayer and Science	1918	ii, 16	,,	31
Reasons for Believing in God	1918	ii, 24	,,	29
Drews, Arthur				
Christ Myth, The	1910	304	CR	30
Drummond, H.				
Greatest Thing in the World, The	1890	ii, 64	,,	31
Programme of Christianity, The	1892	iii, 63	CSR	17
Duff, Archibald				
Ever Coming Kingdom of God, The	1911	v, 86	CR	32
Hints on Old Testament Theology	1908	v, 187	BSR	32
Eales, Samuel J.				
St. Bernard, Abbot of Clairvaux	1890	iii, 258	LSR	43
Eby, C. S.				
World's Problem, The	1914	viii, 397	CR	256

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
E. L. E. E.				
Gold Dust	1902	ii, 102	CR	137
Elizabetha				
Prophet of Nazareth, The (3 copies)	1917	xi, 474	,, RRR	33, 34 6
Elliot, G. M. and I. H.				
Modern Miracle, A	N.D.	60	CR	257
Enquirer, An				
Plea for the thorough and unbiassed Investigation of Christian Science, The	1913	xvi, 204	MSR	12
Enquiring Layman, The				
Bible in the Light of to-day, The (2 copies)	N.D.	xiii, 180	BSR CDR	144 192
Modernism and What it did for me	N.D.	xii, 78	,,	194
E. R. M.				
From Theosophy to Christ	1909	13	CR	158
Ervast, Pekka				
Sermon on the Mount, The (2 copies)	1933	158	BSR CR	33 35
Eucken, Rudolf				
Christianity and the New Idealism	1909	163	,,	36
Evans, A. J.				
Primer of Free Church History	1897	iii, 144	CHR	24
Evans, W. J.				
Possessing our Possessions	1924	iv, 264	CSR	19
Ewing, W. G.				
Christian Science : a religion of doing	1909	26	MSR	36
Fadyen, D. M.				
Truth in Religion, The	1911	303	CR	72
Farrar, F. W.				
Eternal Hope	1885	iv, 227	CSR	20
Life of Christ, The	1909	xxv, 712 xxv, 781	CDR	32
Lives of the Fathers (2 vols.)	1907	vi, 737	LSR	44, 45
Ferguson, G. A.				
How a Unitarian found the Saviour Christ	1924	vi, 117	CDR	33

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Felce, Walter				
War of Freedom, The	1915	iv, 274	CSR	21
Ferrier, J. T.				
Master, The	1913	vi, 529	CR	37
Feuerbach, L.				
Essence of Christianity, The	1893	xx, 339	GLR	47
Figgis, N.				
Love of God, The	1916	v, 64	CSR	22
Reality in Religion	1916	iv, 64	,,	23
Findlay, J. A.				
Jesus in the First Gospel	N.D.	317	BSR	34
Fisher, W. D.				
One Having Authority	N.D.	159	,,	175
Fletcher, Will				
Works of Lactantius, The (2 vols.)	1871	ix, 487; iii, 263	ECR	90, 91
Writings of Lactantius, The (2 vols.)	1886; 1909	vii, 487; iii, 223	,,	21, 22
Foakes, Jackson				
Studies in the Life of the Early Church	1924	v, 263	CHR	25
Foote, G. W. and Ball, W. P.				
Bible Hand-book for Free-thinkers and Inquiring Christians, The	1892	471	BSR	145
Forbes, F. A.				
Life of St. Teresa, The	1917	126	LSR	46
Forbes, Leith				
Narratives of Scottish Catholics under Mary Stuart	1889	iii, 377	CHR	26
Forsyth, P. T.				
Person and Place of Jesus Christ, The	1911	vii, 357	CR	38
This Life and the Next	1918	128	,,	225
Fox, George				
Assurance of Salvation and Holiness of Life	N.D.	7	CSR	24
Fox, R. J.				
More Rays of the Dawn	1914	xxviii, 355	BSR	35
Revelation on Revelation	1916	xxvi, 413	,,	36

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Francis, Rev. P. J.				
Anglo-Roman Union, The	1908	i, 16	CDR	34
Freeman, J. B.				
Christ, the King	1929	vi, 84	,,	35
Freeman, John				
Life on the Uplands	1924	172	BSR	37
Freemantle, W. H.				
Natural Christianity	1911	ix, 195	CDR	36
Frothingham, O. B.				
Secret of Jesus, The	1872	16	GLR	57
Froude, J. A.				
Council of Trent, The	1896	iv, 339	CHR	110
Gardner, E. G.				
Saint Bernard on the Love of God	N.D.	vi, 181	LSR	48
Gardner, Percy				
Ephesian Gospel, The	1915	ix, 362	CDR	38
Modernity and the Churches	1909	x, 314	CR	189
Religious Experience of St. Paul, The	1913	xvi, 263	BSR	38
Gaster, M.				
Samaritan Hebrew Sources of the Arabic Book of Joshua.	N.D.	33	,,	170
General, The				
Talks with Officers of the Salvation Army	1921	iii, 193	CDR	8
George, Henry				
Thy Kingdom Come	1889	18	CSR	25
George, Samuel				
Jesus-mas or Christ-mas ?	N.D.	i, 16	CDR	39
Ghee, Rev. R. J. M.				
Complete Notes of the Doway Bible and Rhemish Testament, The	1837	cxxvii, 530	BSR	63
Ghosal, J. B.				
Great Illusion, The	1928	iv, 31	CDR	40
Gibbon, Edward				
On Christianity	1929	xx, 135	CHR	27

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Gibbons, J. C.				
A Retrospect of Fifty Years (2 Vols.)	1916	xi, 335 } v, 287 }	CHR	28, 29
Giles, C.				
Doctrines of the New Church	N.D.	i, 23	CDR	41
Giles, Rev., J. A.				
Hebrew and Christian Records (Vol. I)	1877	422	BSR	40
The same (Vol. II)	1877	vii, 432	,,	41
Apostological Records	1886	vii, 440	,,	42
Gilfillan, George				
Bards of the Bible, The	1852	xx, 341	,,	43
Girdlestone, R. B.				
Building up of the Old Testament, The	1912	314	,,	44
Glazebrook, M. G.				
Quis Judicabit	N.D.	i, 20	CHR	105
Gloar, J. R.				
Christian Tradition and its verification, The	1913	xi, 229	CDR	42
Goddard, John				
Divine Humanity or the Invisible King	N.D.	21	CSR	26
Goguel, M.				
Life of Jesus, The	1932	591	BSR	45
Goldsmid, E.				
Devils of Loudun, The	1887	139	LSR	79
Gore, Charles				
Belief in Christ	1922	321	CR	41
Goulburn, E. M. and S.				
Life, Letters and Sermons of Bishop Herbert De Losinga (2 Vols.)	1878	x, 456 } iv, 468 }	CSR	27, 28
Gould, Gerald				
Helping Hand, The	1818	ii, 127	CR	42
Gray, W. F.				
Non-church-going	1911	v, 223	,,	140

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Grayland, H.				
Light to your Candle, A	1937	v, 127	CR	219
Green, Calvin, and Wells, S.				
Summary View of the Millenial Church, A	1848	vi, 384	CDR	179
Greenfell and Hunt				
Sayings of Our Lord from an Early Greek Papyrus	1897	vi, 20	ECR	56
Greenwood, Samuel				
Healing as practised by Jesus	1897	20	MSR	151
Grimley, Horatio				
St. Bernard	1910	xv, 287	LSR	51
St. Francis and His Friends (2 copies)	1908	xvi, 272	,, RRR	52 } 37 }
Guide, I.				
Ethiopic Senkessar, The	N.D.	20	ECR	75
Griesinger, T.				
History of the Jesuits	1885	v, 823	CHR	30
Gulick, S. L.				
Fight for Peace, The	1915	ix, 191	CR	43
Gunn, W.				
Heralds of Dawn	1924	xvi, 175	,,	44
Hack, Wilton				
Three in One	1911	33	,,	234
Hacket, Mary				
Life of St. Elizabeth of Hungary, The	1863	427	LSR	41
Hall, W. W.				
Hebrew Illumination	1923	317	BSR	49
Hamilton, Dom Adam				
Chronicle of St. Monica's, The (1548 to 1625)	1904	xx, 277	LSR	53
The same (1625 to 1644)	1906	xx, 219	,,	54
Hampton, Charles				
Mysticism of the Mass, The	1916	vi, 45	CDR	43

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Hardy, T. J.				
Modernism	1915	iv, 56	CDR	44
Harnack, Adolf				
Acts of the Apostles, The	1909	303	CR	45
Bible Reading in the Early Church	1912	vii, 159	CHR	31
Constitution and Law of the Church in the first two Centuries, The	1910	349	CR	46
Date of the Acts and the Synoptic Gospels, The	1911	vi, 162	BSR	46
History of Dogma (Vol, I)	1905	xviii, 362	CDR	45
The same (Vol. II)	1910	ix, 380	,,	46
The same (Vol. III)	1897	xii, 336	,,	47
The same (Vol. IV)	1898	vii, 353	,,	48
The same (Vol. V)	1898	xiv, 331	,,	49
The same (Vol. VI)	1899	ix, 317	,,	50
The same (Vol. VII)	1899	v(i, 328	,,	51
Luke, the Physician	1911	iv, 231	BSR	47
Monasticism and Confessions of St. Augustin	1901	iv, 171	CR	47
Sayings of Jesus, The	1908	xvi, 316	BSR	48
What is Christianity ?	1912	vi, 306	CR	48
Harnack, A and Hermann, W.				
Social Gospel, The	1907	vi, 225	CHR	32
Harper, Edith K.				
St. Francis of Assisi	1922	78	LSR	76
Harris, J. Rendel				
As Pants the Hart	1924	vi, 249	CSR	30
Hermas in Arcadia etc.	1896	iv, 83	ECR	74
Popular Account of the Newly-recovered Gospel of St. Peter, A	1893	viii, 97	BSR	50
Harris, R. K. C.				
How I became an Agnostic and how God saved me	N.D.	i, 58	CDR	52
Harris, J. R. and Burkitt, F. C.				
Four Gospels in Syriac, The (2 copies)	1894	xlvi, 320	BSR	125, 201
Harrison, C. G.				
Transcendental Universe, The	1896	viii, 168	CDR	207

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Harrison, R. L.				
Sri Paranandaʼs commentary on St. Matthew	1898	iii, 264	BSR	171
Hartmann, Franz				
Life of Jehosua, the Prophet of Nazareth (4 copies)	1888	vi, 208	CR RRR	49, 50 8, 9
Hastie, W.				
Perpetuity of the faith as the ground of hope, The	1880	iii, 30	CSR	31
Hastings, F.				
Our Boys Beyond the Shadows	1917	ix,.256	,,	32
Hastings, James				
Great Texts of the Bible, The (St. Matthew)	1914	iii, 451	CR	51
Haynes, B. C.				
Bible Prophecies Unfolding	N.D.	128	BSR	208
Hour of God's Judgment, The	1926	iii, 128	CR	159
Headlam, Arthur C.				
Doctrine of the Church and Reunion, The	1923	vii, 326	CDR	53
Life and Teaching of Jesus, the Christ, The	1924	xiv, 338	LSR	55
Miracles of the New Testament, The	1923	xiii, 361	CDR	54
Heaton, James				
Extraordinary Affliction and Gracious Relief of a Little Boy, The	1822	ix, 270	,,	210
Henderson, Rev. A				
Wheel of Life, The	1931	62	,,	209
Herford, Brooke				
Forward Movement in Religious Thought as interpreted by Unitarians	1895	ii, 99	,,	56
Story of Religion in England, The	1893	vii, 398	CHR	34
Herford, B. V.				
Divine Services of the Lord's Supper	1915	iv, 31	CDR	55
Herford, R. T.				
Pharisaism : its aim and method	1912	vi, 340	CHR	33

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Herrmann, Wilhelm				
Communion with God	1913	vi, 356	CDR	58
Faith and Morals	1904	x, 415	,,	57
Hesper				
Life's Tangled Skein	1936	iii, 54	CR	211
Heygate, W. E.				
Manuel, The (A Book of Devotion)	1874	iv, 204	CDR	59
Hindmarch, R.				
Essay on the Resurrection of the Lord	1833	xxii, 283	,,	60
Hitchcock, G. S.				
Hebrew Bible, The	1912	32	MSR	126
Hitchcock, F. R. M.				
Present and the Future Christ, The	1912	vii, 152	CR	52
Hodson, Geoffrey				
Inner Side of Church Worship, The	1930	ix, 82	CDR	61
Holan, N.				
Runner's Bible, The	1913	iii, 158	CR	53
Holland, Bernard				
Belief and Freedom	1923	ii, 86	CDR	62
Holmes, Edmund				
Creed of Christ, The	1911	220	CR	54
Dying Lights and Dawning	1924	vi 222	,,	55
Holmes, J. H.				
Marriage and Happiness	N.D.	24	SOS	140
Holmes, Peter				
Tertullianus against Marcion	1878	xx, 496	ECR	81
The same	1909	xx, 496	,,	7
Writings of Tertullian (Vol. II)	1870	v, 541	,,	83
The same	1884	v, 541	,,	15
Horner, G.				
Pistis Sophia	1924	xlii, 205	,,	62

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Hoskier, H. C.				
Complete Commentary of Oecumenius on the Apocalypse, The	1928	x, 263	BSR	52
Howat, H. T., Rev.				
Elijah, the Desert Prophet	1885	xii, 283	,,	53
Hoyland, J. S.				
Christ and National Reconstruction	1918	iv, 156	,,	54
Cross Moves East, The	1931	160	CR	216
Hume, R. A.				
Christianity Tested by Reason	1917	v, 32	CDR	64
Hunted, The				
History of a Heresy Hunt	1894	i, 75	,,	167
Husslein, Joseph				
Blessed Virgin Mary, The	1925	32	,,	223
Hutton, J. A.				
As at the First	1925	171	CR	190
There they Crucified Him	N.D.	xviii, 268	CSR	33
Illingworth, J. R.				
Divine Transcendence	1911	x, 255	CR	56
Inge, W. R.				
Speculum Animae	1911	iii, 56	CSR	34
Ingraham, J. H.				
Prince of the House of David, The	N.D.	v, 232	CDR	65
I. O. and M. A.				
Basket of Fragments, A	N.D.	i, 190	,,	155
Jacobs, Joseph				
Barlaam and Josephat	1896	cxxxii, 56	CRR	120
Jacolliot, M. L.				
Bible in India, The	N.D.	v, 325	CHR	35
The same (3 copies)	1916	v, 376	MSR CRR RRR	59 38 10

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Janes, L. G.				
Study of Primitive Christianity, A	1886	vi, 319	CHR	108
Janus				
Pope and the Council, The	1870	xv, 425	,,	36
Jeffery, E.				
Coming World Teacher, The	1911	8	CR	57
Jessopp, A. and James, M. R.				
Life and Miracles of St. William of Norwich, The	1896	xc, 303	LSR	56
Jinarajadasa, C.				
Work of the Christ in the World to-day, The	1934	31	CR	254
Johnson, C. B.				
Religion of the Future, The	1926	iii, 14	CSR	35
Johnson, Edwin				
Rise of Christendom, The (3 copies)	1890	vi, 499	CR CHR RRR	58 37 11
Johnston, James				
Diary, Spiritual and Earthly	1910	vi, 582	CDR	66
Jones, C. A.				
Life and times of S. Charles of Borromeo	N.D.	xv, 207	LSR	72
Life of S. Elizabeth of Hungary	N.D.	xvi, 222	,,	73
Life of S. Frances De Chantal	N.D.	xv, 203	,,	75
Life of S. Vincet De Paul	N.D,	xi, 200	,,	74
Jones, E. S.				
Christ at the Round Table	1928	iv, 320	CDR	68
Message of Sat Tal Ashram, The	1931	vi, 300	CR	200
Joscelyne, A. E.				
Voices of God, The	1911	iii, 64	CDR	67
Jowett, J. H.				
Life in the Heights	N.D.	vi, 253	CSR	37

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Justin, Martyr				
Apology	1912	vi, 99	ECR	58
Kaye, John				
Writings and Opinions of Clement of Alexandria	N.D.	vi, 279	,,	59
Keith, Alexander				
Fulfilment of Prophecy	1853	xii, 480	CHR	38
Kell, Edmund				
What Patriotism, Justice and Christianity demand for India	1858	16	MSR	164
Kelway, Clifton				
Story of the Catholic Revival, The	1914	xvii, 130	CHR	39
Kempis, T. A.				
Founders of the New Devotion, The	1905	xxiii, 266	CR	60
Imitation of Christ, Of the	1907	vi, 287	,,	62
Incarnation and Life of Our Lord, The	1907	xix, 256	,,	61
Prayer and Meditations on the Life of Christ	1908	xvi, 330	,,	63
Sermons to the Novices Regular	1907	225	,,	64
Kendall, J. F.				
Short History of the Church of England, A	1910	v, 207	CHR	40
Kenyon, F. G.				
Biblical Manuscripts in the British Museum	1900	30	ECR	71
Kimboll, E. A.				
Answers to Questions Concerning Christian Science	1909	49	MSR	130
King, T. A.				
Birth of the Christ Child, The	N.D.	22	CSR	38
Kingsford, A.				
Perfect Way, The	1909	xiv, 376	CR	213
Kingsland, W.				
Esoteric Basis of Christianity, The	1895	v, 185	,,	65
Kingsley, Charles				
True Words for Brave Men	1878	v, 246	CSR	39

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Kittel, Rudolf				
Scientific study of the old Testament, The	1910	xvi, 365	BSR	57
Kuruvila, K. K.				
Trust in God	1894	74	CSR	40
Lacey, T. A.				
Marriage in Church and State	1912	ix, 248	CR	181
Lake, K.				
Resurrection of Jesus Christ, The	1912	v, 291	CDR	69
Landon, E. H.				
Manual of the Councils of the Catholic Church, The (2 vols.)	1909	v, 418; ii, 396	CHR	41, 42
Lane, C. A.				
Illustrated Notes on Church History (Part 1—A.D. 33 to 1509)	1898	xxiv, 264	,,	43
The same (Part II)	1914	ii, 584	,,	44
Lang, A. H.				
Thirty-nine articles, The	1912	32	MSR	127
Langston, E. L.				
Ominous Days !	1818	xii, 131	BSR	58
Lanier, J. J.				
Church Universal	1911	264	CR	66
Lawrence, C. E.				
Wisdom of the Apocrypha, The	1910	124	BSR	155
Layman, A.				
Re-statement of Truth for the Congregational Church, A	1913	ii, 13	CDR	178
Leadbeater, C. W.				
Christian Creed, The (2 copies)	1904	i, 172	,,	63, 71
The same	N.D.	ii, 109	,,	70
Hidden Side of Christian Festivals, The (2 copies)	1920	v, 508	,,	72, 197
L. C. C. Constitution, The	1919	ii, 8	,,	169

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
L. C. C. Pamphlets, The	1925	156	CDR	184
L. C. C. Statement of Principles, The	1919	ii, 19	,,	171
Liturgy (Liberal Catholic Church)	1924	iv, 404	CR	222
Science of the Sacraments, The (4 copies)	1920	vii, 560	CDR LT RRR	73, 74 133 13
Lebean, A.				
Historicity of Christ, The	1918	vi, 87	CHR	45
Lee, J. F.				
Greater Exodus, The	1903	xi, 132	BSR	59
Leeuw, J. J. Van der				
Fire of Creation, The	1925	vi, 250	CR	118
Dramatic History of the Christian Faith, The	1927	vi, 166	CHR	90
Legg, J. W.				
Ecclesiological Essays	1905	vi, 275	,,	46
Leggs, James				
Nestorian Monument of Hsi-an-fu	1888	iv, 65	CR	68
Le Roy, Edourd				
What is a Dogma ?	1918	xviii, 89	CDR	75
Lester, C. S.				
Historic Jesus, The	1912	vii, 413	CR	69
Lester, E.				
Dialogues of Defence	1928	ii, 24	CDR	76
Levi				
Aquarian Gospel of Jesus, the Christ, The	1908	260	BSR	60
Lillicrap, A. G.				
Day Approaching, The	1912	ii, 102	CDR	77
Lillie, Arthur				
India in Primitive Christianity	1909	xii, 299	CRR	47
Lilly, W. S.				
Great Enigma, The	1893	xliv, 334	CR	70

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Lindsay, Lord				
Progression by Antagonism	1846	vii, 113	CDR	78
Lobstein, Paul				
Virgin Birth of Christ, The	1903	iii, 138	,,	79
Logan, A. S.				
Jesus in Modern Life (2 copies)	1934	xiii, 253	CR RRR	71 200
Long, Rev. J.				
Eastern Proverbs and Emblems	1881	xv, 280	BSR	180
Lovat, A. L.				
Communion of Saints, The	1918	vii, 130	CDR	80
Lucas, Bernard				
Christ for India	1910	viii, 448	,,	81
Lutyens, Lady Emily				
Faith Catholic, The (3 copies)	1918	iv, 54	CR CDR RRR	248 82 14
Lyttleton, Edward				
Character and Religion	1912	237	CR	182
M				
Jesus is God	1897	48	BSR	163
Macaulay, J. H. C.				
Imprisoned Splendour, The	1924	xv, 223	CR	214
Macdonald, Merry and Donaldson				
Early Liturgies	1872	iv, 186	ECR	97
Liturgies and other Documents	N.D.	iv, 186	,,	24
Mackay, J. H.				
Religious Thought in Holland during the 19th century	1911	xi, 229	CR	192
Mackay, W.M.				
Men Who Jesus Made, The	1924	vi, 211	,,	73

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Mackintosh, H. R.				
Some Aspects of Christian Belief	1923	206	CR	74
Mac Mohan, Rev. J. H.				
Refutation of all Heresies by Hippolytus, The	1887	xi, 508	ECR	6
Writings of Hippolytus (Vol. I)	1877	xi, 508	,,	89
Maguire, Rev. E. C.				
St. Baron	1923	xvii, 177	LSR	57
Manckjee, P. & Mitchell, Rev. J.				
Discussion on the Christian Religion	1845	vi, 221	CR	80
Marti, Karl				
Religion of the Old Testament, The	1907	viii, 315	BSR	61
Martindale, C. C.				
Cults and Christianity : Conclusion, The	1912	32	MSR	128
Greek Testament, The	1912	32	,,	126
St. Augustine	1912	32	,,	126
Marucchi, O.				
Christian Epigraphy	1912	xxx, 460	CR	75
Mason, A. J.				
Mission of St. Augustine, The	1897	xvii, 252	CHR	47
Massey, Gerald				
Historical Jesus and Mythical Christ, The (2 copies)	N.D.	25	CR GLR	76 102
Logia of the Lord, The	N.D.	i, 24	ECR	60
Masterman, J. H. B.				
Church of England, The	1912	iii, 94	CHR	48
Masterton, W.				
Evolved or Redeemed ?	1936	x, 191	CR	150
Matheson, George				
Representative Men of the Bible, The	1903	xi, 351	BSR	178
Representative Women of the Bible, The	1907	xiv, 269	,,	177
Mathews, B.				
Life of Jesus, A	1930	iii, 470	CR	77
McCabe, Joseph				
Sources of the Morality of the Gospels, The	1914	viii, 315	BSR	62

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
McCarthy, M.				
Priests and People in Ireland	1902	vii, 632	CHR	49
McColl, A.				
Sheer Folly of Preaching, The	1923	v, 217	CSR	41
McComb, Samuel				
Christianity and the Modern Mind	1910	343	CR	78
McNeile, A. H.				
Self-training in Meditation	1917	iv, 72	,,	79
McCrie, T.				
Early Years of John Calvin, The	1880	xix, 199	CHR	50
Mead, G. R. S.				
Did Jesus Live 100 B.C. ? (2 copies)	1903	xvi, 440	BSR RRR	64 18
Fragments of a Faith Forgotten (2 copies)	1900	xxviii, 630	BSR RRR	65 19
The same	1906	xxiii, 266	CR	201
Gospels and the Gospel, The (4 copies)	1902	iii, 215	BSR RRR	56, 66 20, 21
Pistis Sophia (2 copies)	1896	xxviii, 394	ECR RRR	61 22
The same	1921	xlix, 325	ECR	99
Simon Magus (2 copies)	1892	i, 91	,,	76, 98
Menzies, Allan				
Antenicine Christian Library	1903	v, 533	,,	68
Menzies, Lucy				
Saint Columba of Iona	1920	xxxii, 231	LSR	58
Miall, J. G.				
Memorials of Early Christianity	1853	viii, 372	CR	81
Militz, A. R.				
Sermon on the Mount, The	1916	vii, 96	CSR	42
Milner, J.				
Seven Churches of Asia, The	1842	x, 438	CHR	51
Universal History of Christian Martyrdom	1840	xx, 1015	LSR	59
Minister of the New Dispensation, A				
Book of Genesis	N.D.	40	MSR	117
Revelation of S. John, the Divine, The	N.D.	40	BSR	166

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Miro, Gabriel				
Figures of the Passion of Our Lord, The	1924	iv, 255	CR	82
Moeller, W.				
History of the Christian Church (Vol. I)	1912	vii, 545	CHR	52
The same (Vol. II)	1910	viii, 561	,,	53
The same (Vol. III)	N.D.	viii, 476	,,	54
Moffat, James				
New Testament, The (2 copies)	1913	x, 327	BSR RRR	115 17
Old Testament, The (2 vols.)	N.D.	xi, 571 xi, 483	,,	198, 199
Monastier, A.				
Vandois Church, The	1848	xi, 432	CHR	55
Monk, W. H.				
Hymns, Ancient and Modern	N.D.	x, 371	CR	204
Monteiro, Mariana				
Influence of Catholicism on the Sciences and on the Arts, The	1900	xxvi, 160	MSR	81
Life of St. Jerome, The	1907	xxxii, 668	LSR	42
Montgomery, H. E.				
Christ's Social Remedies	1911	iv, 433	CR	268
Montgomery, W.				
Confessions of St. Augustine	1910	xxiv, 271	LSR	50
Moon, G. W.				
Bishop's English, The	1904	x, 186	BSR	67
Morgan, C. H.				
Busy People's Bible Course	1928	144	,,	68
Morison, J. C.				
Life and Times of St. Bernard, The	1901	xi, 448	LSR	60
Morris, J. B.				
Essay towards the Conversion of Learned and Philosophical Hindus, An	1843	vi, 482	CR	83
Morrison, Mrs. G. H.				
Prayers for Women Workers	1924	x, 244	,,	191

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Moule, A. C.				
Mission to China	1914	67	CHR	56
Moule, H. C. G.				
Christus Consolator	1915	viii, 148	BSR	69
Moulton, J. H. and Milligan, George				
Vocabulary of the Greek Testament, The	1914	xi, 705	,,	123
Moys, B. A.				
Waiteth : Cometh	N.D.	54	CDR	223
Mudge, J.				
Handbook of Methodism	1877	xii, 484	CHR	57
Muir, P. N. A.				
History of the Church of Scotland	1891	viii, 229	,,	58
Mullius, E. Y.				
Christianity At the Cross Roads	1924	289	CR	84
Murdoch, James				
Mosheim's Institutes of Ecclesiastical History	1848	xxviii, 904	CHR	59
Murray, J. O. F.				
Fragment of Spiritual Autobiography	1916	ii, 29	CSR	43
Murray, J. W.				
Idealism of Jesus, The	1938	i, 21	CR	217
Murray, Marr				
Bible Prophecy and the Plain Man	1915	xvi, 319	BSR	70
Nanylon				
Coming Christ, The	1913	12	WM	242
Natesan, M. S.				
Jesus Christ, His Mission and Faith	1918	iii, 46	CR	85
Naville, Edouard				
Archaeology of the Old Testament	1913	xii, 212	BSR	71
Newman, J. H.				
Miscellanies	1890	iv, 401	CSR	44

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Newton, J.				
Letters to a Clergyman	1912	12	CDR	99
Newton, R. H.				
Catholicity	1918	iv, 362	CRR	59
Christian Science	1898	ix, 78	MSR	169
Nielson, F.				
History of the Papacy in XIX Century (2 vols.)	1906	x, 378 } iii, 481 }	CHR	60, 61
Non-Ego				
Nazarene, The	N.D.	28	MSR	133
Notovitch, Nicolas				
Unknown Life of Jesus Christ, The	1894	288	CRR	60
Nutt, Alfred				
Legends of the Holy Grail, The	1902	80	MYM	257
Octavia				
Healing for all ; the Story of the Greatest Discovery of any Age	1924	128	CR	253
Oesterley, W. O. E.				
Wisdom of Solomon, The	1917	94	BSR	72
Okey, Thomas				
"Little Flowers" and the Life of St. Francis, The	1917	xxiii, 397	LSR	80
Oliphant, T. L. K.				
Rome and Reform (2 vols.)	1902	xix, 541 } xv, 508 }	CHR	62, 63
Origen				
Commentary on St. John (2 parts)	1896	xx, 328 } iv, 346 }	ECR	45, 46
Writings (Vol. I)	1878	xi, 478	,,	85
The same	1895	xii, 478	,,	10
The same (Vol. II)	1872	xxxvi, 579	,,	77
The same	1910	xx, 579	,,	23
Ottley, R. L.				
Rule of Faith and Hope, The	1912	v, 228	CR	176

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Rule of Life and Love, The	1913	vi, 238	,,	175
Rule of Work and Worship, The	1915	vi, 236	,,	185
Ouseley, G. T.				
Gospel of the Holy Twelve, The (2 copies)	1923	x, 196	CR	87, 208
Page, T. E. and Walpole, A. S.				
Acts of the Apostles, The	1895	xxxiii, 224	BSR	143
Paley, William				
Complete Works	1860	xxii, 712	CSR	45
Parker, Rev. John				
Works of Dionysius, the Areopagite, The	1897	xvi, 168	BSR	186
Pember, G. H.				
Earth's Earliest Ages	N.D.	x, 480	,,	184
Perowne, E. H.				
Savonarola's Meditations	1800	x, 227	CSR	46
Perry, G. G.				
Reformation in England, The	1888	xii, 222	CHR	65
Petabel, J. W.				
Coming Triumph of Christian Civilization, The	1911	217	CR	203
Pfleiderer, Otto				
Early Christian Conception of Christ	1905	iii, 170	,,	89
Philaleteo				
Esoteric Interpretation of the Lord's Prayer, An	1902	18	,,	255
Phillips, G. E.				
Out-castes' Hope, The	1912	vii, 134	,,	232
Pigott, F. W.				
Ceremonies of the L. C. C.	1934	243	,,	238
Holy Eucharist etc.	1926	ii, 67	,,	245
Liberal Catholic Church, The	1925	ii, 28	CHR	64
Religion for Beginners (2 copies)	1928	iii, 158	CR RRR	90 24
Pius XI, Pope				
World and the Present Distress, The	1932	16	CR	149

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Plumner, A.				
Churches in Britain before 1000 A. D. (Vol. I)	1911	205	CR	177
The same (Vol. II)	1912	264	,,	178
Pomeroy, V. T.				
Supercession of the Cross, The	1917	8	CSR	47
Poole, G. A.				
Life and Times of St. Cyprian, The	N.D.	287	LSR	61
Power, M.				
Presbyterianism	1912	32	MSR	127
Pratten, Dos and Smith				
Tatian and Theophilus	1909	iii, 485	ECR	3
Writings (Tatian, Theophilus and Clement)	1867	iii, 485	,,	95
Pryse, James M.				
Magical Message according to Ioannes, The (2 copies)	1909	ii, 230	BSR	73, 181
Restored New Testament, The	1914	x, 819	,,	74
Sermon on the Mount, The	1899	iii, 80	,,	75
Ramaswamy Aiyar, M. S.				
Ancient Temple-entry Story from the Bible, An	N.D.	3	MSR	164
Biblical References to the Maurya Dynasty of India (3 copies)	1927	i, 19	BSR	156, 185, 195
Forehead Mark of Rev. XXII, 4, The (2 copies)	N.D.	19	,, MSR	161 152
Jesus Christ : a great political leader	1932	13	,,	164
New Light on the Holy Bible (Part I)	1928	47	BSR	193
The same (Part II) 2 copies	N.D.	ii, 175	,,	172, 189
The same (Reply to a Critic)	1928	39	,,	194
The same (the Tamil that Jesus spoke)	1928	18	,,	191
Pamphlets (6)	1928	180	,,	76
Tamil Pun of St. Paul, A (2 copies)	1926	i, 23	CR BSR	93 190
Was Jesus Christ a Flesh-eater or a Vegetarian? (3 copies)	1927	i, 19	CR BSR RRR	91 183 168
Was Jesus Christ a Visvakarma Brahmana? (2 copies)	1926	ii, 17	CR MSR	92 164

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Welsh National Anthem a Tamil Song, The	1928	15	HR	358
What Jesus Told Pilate	N.D.	5	BSR	169
Rashdall, H.				
Jesus, Human and Divine	1922	vii, 93	CSR	48
Rausckenbusch, W.				
Dare We Be Christians ?	1914	59	CR	193
Rawlinson, A. E. J.				
Dogma, Fact and Experience	1916	v, 207	,,	94
Reeve, William and Collier, Jeremy				
Apology and Meditations of Tertullian and Aurelius, The	N.D.	xiv, 270	ECR	72
Reis, J. S.				
History of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland (3 Vols.)	1867	xvii, 578; xiii, 607; xv, 556	CHR	66, 67, 68
In Quest of Reality	1924	v, 200	CR	194
Renan, Ernest				
Leaders of Christian and Anti-Christian Thought	N.D.	vi, 215	CHR	69
Life of Jesus, The	1913	vi, 153	CR	96
Reuter, F. A.				
Anecdote-sermonettes for Children's Mass	1918	vi, 97	CSR	49
Revills, Jean				
Liberal Christianity	1903	x, 205	CR	95
Richard, Paul				
Scourge of Christ, The	1921	v, 222	,,	98
Richardson, Mrs. Aubrey				
Mystic Bride, The	N.D.	xi, 339	LSR	62
Rickaby, Joseph				
Modern Papacy, The	1912	32	MSR	126
Scholasticism	1908	iv, 121	CR	97
Robbins, G. N.				
Church and Human Needs, The	1926	14	,,	99
Roberts, A.				
Writings of Irenaeus	1868	xviii, 480	ECR	87

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Roberts and Rambant				
Writings of Irenaeus (Vol. I)	1910	xviii, 480	ECR	5
The same (Vol. II)	1880	iv, 297	,,	88
Roberts, Donaldson and Crombie				
Apostolic Fathers, The	1910	v, 506	,,	1
Justin Martyr	1909	iv, 465	,,	2
Robertson, A. T.				
Syllabus for New Testament Study	1923	274	BSR	77
Translation of Luke's Gospel	1923	242	,,	78
Robinson, J. A.				
Philocalia of Origen, The	1893	xl, 278	ECR	63
Texts and Studies (Vols. I & II)	1893	viii, 421	BSR	134
The same (Vol. III)	1894	cxx, 439	,,	135
The same (Vol. IV)	1896	xcix, 464	,,	136
The same (Vols. V & VI)	1897	cii, 417	,,	137
The same (Vol. VII)	1905	vii, 661	,,	138
Rose, W. J.				
Desire of All Nations, The	1919	323	,,	23
Ross, Allan				
Saint Teresa of Lisieux	1925	31	LSR	49
Rostron, S. N.				
Christology of St. Paul, The	1912	249	CR	173
Rothwell, Fred.				
Origen and His Work	1926	v, 192	ECR	54
Rowntree, J. W.				
Man's Relation to God	1917	vi, 191	CSR	50
Royden, A. M.				
Political Christianity	1923	v, 143	CR	100
Sermon at Geneva	1920	iv, 13	CSR	51
Royds, T. F.				
Virgil and Isaiah	1918	xiii, 122	CR	282
Ruth, T. E.				
Rendezvous with Life, A	1934	vii, 168	CSR	14

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Ruthnaswamy, M.				
Social and Political Ideas of St. Augustine	1934	ii, 36	ECR	100
Sabatier, A.				
Atonement and its Historical Evolution	1904	i, 228	CR	101
Sadler, G. T.				
Inner Meaning of the Four Gospels (2 copies)	1929	106	BSR RRR	79 26
Salmond, S. D. F.				
Gregory Thaumaturgus, Dionysius of Alexandria and Archelaus	1882	iv, 168	ECR	20
Trenacus and Hippolytus (Vol. II)	1883	viii, 297	,,	9
Writings of Gregory Thaumaturgus etc.	1871	iv, 597	,,	96
Sanders, F. K.				
Foreign Missions Convention at Washington, The	1925	iv, 466	CR	136
Satyananda, Swami				
Origin of Christianity, The (2 copies)	N.D.	xx, 272	CRR RRR	74 27
Origin of the Cross, The	1923	ii, 206	GLR	134
Savile, B. W.				
Fulfilled Prophecy	1882	xi, 432	CHR	70
Schaff, Philip				
History of the Church (2 Vols.)	1893	xix, 404 iii, 467	,,	71, 72
The same (Ante-nicine Christianity) 2 Vols.	1889	xii, 414 ii, 463	,,	73, 74
The same (German Reformation) 2 Vols.	1888	xiii, 328 ii, 427	,,	79, 80
The same (Medieval Christianity) 2 Vols.	1885	xii, 396 ii, 403	,,	77, 78
The same (Nicine and Post-Nicine Christianity) 2 Vols.	1889	xiii, 538 ii, 511	,,	75, 76
The same (Swiss Reformation) 2 Vols.	1893	xviii, 362 ii, 528	,,	81, 82
Schmiedel, P. W.				
Johannine Writings, The	1908	viii, 285	CR	103
Scholefield, James				
Gr eek and English Testament, The	1857	No number	BSR	122

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Schoupper, F. X.				
Purgatory	1893	xxxv, 328	LSR	63
Schurer, Edward				
Jesus, the Last Great Initiate	1903	x, 148	CR	104
Schweizer, A.				
Quest of the Historical Jesus, The	1926	vii, 410	,,	105
Scott, A. A.				
Bible Studies in Evangelism	1917	ii, 68	BSR	157
Scott, Benjamin				
Catacombs at Rome, The	N.D.	v, 186	CHR	83
Scott, E. F.				
Apologetic of the New Testament, The	1907	258	CR	106
Scott, T.				
English Life of Jesus	1872	xi, 340	,,	107
Scribe, A.				
Recent Words from Christ upon the War	1921	iii, 48	,,	233
Scudder, V. D.				
Brother John	1927	x, 336	LSR	64
Seeborg, R.				
Fundamental Truths of the Christian Religion, The	1908	xi, 331	CR	108
Senior Tutor, The				
Christ of the Aryan Road, The	1927	103	GLR	169
Sharpe, William				
Conversion of India, The	1910	18	,,	136
Shaw, F. W.				
Meaning of Life and Jesus, The	N.D.	iv, 110	,,	109
Sheehan, E. W.				
Christian Life Foundation, The	1939	17	CR	231
Sheppard, W. J. L.				
Lord's Coming and the World's End, The	1918	v, 96	,,	110
Shibayev, V.				
Saint Sergius	1935	ii, 16	LSR	19

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Simeon				
God, Man and the Bible	1909	ii, 30	CR	195
Simon, O. J.				
What think Ye of Christ?	1900	iii, 32	CSR	52
Simpson, J. G.				
Christian Ideals	1908	xiii, 336	,,	53
Simpson, W. J. S.				
Catholic Conception of the Church, The	1914	244	CR	179
Singer, Ignatius				
Theocracy of Jesus, The	1918	54	GLR	140
Rival Philosophies of Jesus and of Paul, The	1923	345	BSR	81
Singh, S. S.				
With or Without Christ (2 copies)	1929	129	CR RRR	196 28
Skeat, Rev., Walter W.				
Gospel of St. John, The	1878	xx, 197	BSR	128
Gospel of St. Luke, The	1874	xx, 252	,,	127
Gospel of St. Matthew, The	1887	xi, 258	,,	126
Skottowe, J. C.				
Religious Brevities	1934	27	CR	218
Slack, S. B.				
Radical Views about the New Testament	1912	xvi, 124	BSR	94
Smith, David				
Art of Preaching, The	N.D.	iv, 221	CSR	54
Smith, E. L. B.				
Vision and the Trinity of Man, A	1937	31	CR	202
Smith, E. M.				
Beginning and the Ending, The	1911	46	,,	111
Smith, Harold				
Creeds : their History, Nature and Use, The	1912	iii, 200	,,	172
Smith, J. G., Rev.				
Christ of the Cross, The	1908	303	BSR	82

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Smith, Peterson and Donaldson				
Clementine Homilies, The	N.D.	iv, 280	ECR	17
Homilies and Apostolic Constitutions	1880	vii, 620	,,	94
Smith, Sybil				
Tree of Knowledge, The	1913	xvi, 290	BSR	83
Smyth, Julian K.				
Babylon is Fallen	1919	22	CSR	55
S. N.				
Concordance to the Holy Scriptures, A	1685	No number	BSR	131
Snowden, K.				
Myth and Legend in the Bible	1915	viii, 200	,,	84
Souter, Alexander				
Novum Testamentum Graece	1910	No number	,,	121
Pocket Lexicon to the Greek New Testament, A	1920	viii, 290	,,	85
Spence, Canon				
Teaching of the Apostles	1885	vi, 183	,,	86
Stacey, Vernon				
First Prayer Book of King Edward VI, The	1903	vii, 372	CHR	104
Stanley, A. P.				
Scripture Portraits	1868	ix, 454	BSR	87
Stantor, V. H.				
Pain and Conflict in Human Life	1916	v, 206	CR	142
Stock, Eugene				
Beginnings in India	1917	iii, 124	CHR	84
Strange, T. L.				
Light of Prophecy, The	1852	xxviii, 570	BSR	88
What is Christianity?	1880	iii, 72	CR	205
Strauss, D. F.				
Life of Jesus	N.D.	ix, 258	,,	112
Sunderland, J. T.				
What is the Bible?	1881	189	BSR	89
Swaminadha, N.				
Gospel of Grace, The	1917	iv, 104	GLR	145

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Swete, H. B.				
Theodore of Mopsuestia on the Minor Epistle of S. Paul (Vol. I)	1880	lxxxvii, 312	BSR	90
The same (Vol. II)	1882	vii, 377	,,	91
Szekely, Edmond				
Gospel of Peace of Jesus Christ by the disciple John, The	1937	88	,,	176
Tabor, Margaret E.				
Saints in Art, The	1913	xxxi, 128	LSR	65
Tafel, Leonard				
Interlinear Translation of the New Testament	N.D.	viii, 806	BSR	119
Interlinear Translation of the old Testament	N.D.	ix, 888	,,	120
Taylor, C.				
Cairo Genizah Palimpsests	1900	iii, 107	BSR	129
Taylor, Isaac				
Extract from ' The Great Missionary Failure	N.D.	12	CHR	85
Taylor, Jeremy				
Holy Living	N.D.	iv, 295	CR	198
Taylor, T. N.				
Soer Therese of Lisieux, the little flower of Jesus	1922	xiii, 448	LSR	66
Taylord, Hugh				
Grounds of a Holy Life, The	1891	iv, 77	CR	114
Temple, Frederick and others				
Essays and Reviews	1861	iii, 434	BSR	152
Tertullian				
Writings (with Victorianus and Commodianus)	1895	xvi, 514	ECR	18
Writings (Vol. I)	1872	iii, 506	,,	82
The same	1895	iii, 506	,,	11
The same (Vol. II)	1880	v, 541	,,	83
The same (Vol. III)	1880	xvi, 514	,,	86
Thomas, Bishop of Marga				
Book of Governors, The (2 Vols.) 2 sets	1893	x, 409 iii, 731	ECR RRR	64, 65 15, 16
Thomas, James				
First Christian Generation, The (2 copies)	N.D.	vi, 414	CHR RRR	86 29

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Thomson, W. M.				
Land and the Book, The (2 copies)	1861	714	BSR RRR	92 30
Thurston, H.				
Christian Science	1912	32	MSR	128
Tisdall, St. Clair W.				
Christianity and other Faiths	1912	234	CR	174
Torr, Cecil				
Portraits of Christ in the British Museum, On	1898	ii, 14	CSR	56
Troeltsch, Ernest				
Protestantism and Progress	1912	ix, 210	CHR	87
Troward, T.				
Bible Mystery and Bible Meaning	1905	245	BSR	93
Trumbull, C. G.				
Taking Men Alive	1908	254	CR	197
Twelve Churchmen				
Anglican Liberalism	1908	v, 312	CHR	100
Tyack, G. S.				
Cross in Ritual, Architecture and Art, The	1900	197	CR	115
Tyerman, L.				
Life and Times of John Wesley (Vol. III)	1871	vii, 675	CHR	88
Udny, E. F.				
Help to Worship in the Liberal Catholic Church, A	1927	v, 82	CR	116
Original Christianity, The (2 copies)	1924	viii, 116	,, RRR	117 31
Underwood, B. F.				
Christianity and Civilization	1878	98	CHR	89
Ure, John				
Arms of God, The	1937	110	CR	243
Velimirovie, N.				
Religious Spirit of the Slavs, The	1916	ii, 30	CHR	106
Venkataratnam, M.				
Expurgated Bible, The	1914	xxvii, 88	BSR	95

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Von Hoensbroech, P.				
Fourteen Years a Jesuit (2 Vols.)	1911	vii, 427 / iii, 495	CHR	91, 92
Wadia, A. S.				
Message of Christ, The	1920	v, 222	CR	119
Waite, C. B.				
History of the Christian Religion to A. D. 200	1881	xi, 455	CHR	93
Wake and Burton				
Apostolic Fathers (Vol. I)	1909	vi, 299	ECR	66
The same (Vol. II)	1909	iii, 277	,,	67
Wakeman, H. O.				
Epochs in Church History	1890	viii, 208	CHR	94
Walker, Alexander				
Apocryphal Gospel, Acts and Revelation	1911	iv, 547	ECR	16
Wallis, R. E.				
Epistles and Treatises of Cyprian	1876	xxix, 468	,,	78
Treatises and Writings of Cyprian	1880	iv, 542	,,	79
Writings of Cyprian (Vol. I)	1882	x, 468	,,	8
The same (Vol. II)	1884	iv, 542	,,	13
Walpole, G. H. S.				
Gospel of Hope, The	1914	v, 120	CR	120
Ward, Bernard				
St. Edmund, Archbishop of Canterbury	1903	xx, 290	LSR	67
Ward, Thomas				
Errata of the Protestant Bible	1841	iv, 118	BSR	97
Washburn, L. K.				
Was Jesus Insane?	1889	12	,,	168
Watcher, A.				
Rays of the Dawn	1912	xii, 346	,,	153
Watson, Jean L.				
Lives and Times of the two Guthries	1877	192	LSR	68
Watt, Rev. J. Anderson				
Facts and Phases of the Isræl Empire	1912	16	BSR	159

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Waylen, Hector				
Mountain Pathways	1922	xviii, 156	BSR	98
Wedgwood, J. I.				
Liberal Catholic Church	N.D.	15	CHR	95
Liturgy (Liberal Catholic Church) 4 copies	1919	xiv, 491	CR	153, 154, 221, 227
Old Catholic Church in Great Britain, The	1916	8	,,	141
Presence of Christ in the Holy Communion, The (5 copies)	1928	v, 58	CR / CDR / RRR	239 / 146, 147 / 34, 35
Weldon, D. B.				
English Benedictive Congregation	1887	xxix, 351	CHR	97
Wells, H. G.				
God, the Invisible King	1917	xiv, 206	CR	121
Wendle, C. W.				
Unitarian Name and Principles, The	1914	i, 14	CHR	96
Westcott, B. F.				
Gospel of the Resurrection, The	1889	xxxiii, 261	BSR	99
Weston, C. E.				
Waiting Place of Souls, The	1914	v, 72	CR	122
Weymouth, R. F.				
New Testament in Modern Speech, The	1903	xviii, 674	BSR	116
White, E. J. S.				
India to Christ	1898	7	CR	199
White, H. G. E.				
Sayings of Jesus, The	1920	lxxvi, 48	BSR	100
White, James				
Eighteen Christian Centuries, The	1863	xiv, 511	CHR	98
Whitell, E. F.				
Silence, The	1925	72	CR	220
Whyte, Alexander				
Lord! Teach Us To Pray	N.D.	xvii, 292	CSR	61
With Mercy and With Judgment (2 copies)	1917	x, 285	,, / RRR	60 / 36

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Wigram, E. F. E				
Healing Christ, The	1911	xi, 154	CR	123
Wilberforce, V. B.				
Awakening, The	1910	iv, 63	CSR	57
Coronation Sermon, A	1911	ii, 29	,,	58
God's Will	1914	7	,,	59
Light on the Problems of Life	1906	iii, 124	CR	126
Mystic Immanence	N.D.	v, 90	,,	125
There is no Death	N.D.	80	,,	127
Wilkinson, J. R.				
Books of the New Testament	1907	vi, 476	BSR	96
Willet, Herbert L.				
Bible Through the Centuries, The	1929	iv, 337	,,	101
Williams, J. H.				
Mother of Jesus, The	1906	x, 264	CR	128
Williamson, W.				
Times and the Teaching of Jesus Christ, The	1912	453	,,	129
Willis, F. M.				
Return of the World Teacher purifying Christianity : the common voice of Religion, The	1924	vi, 121	,,	223
Windsor-Clive, Henrietta, The Hon'ble				
Essay on the Decalogue, An	N.D.	40	BSR	158
Woods, Charlotte E.				
Christianity Reborn	1935	31	CR	215
Gospel of Righteousness, The	1809	vii, 269	,,	130
Wright, William and McLean, Norman				
Ecclesiastical History of Eusebius in Syriac, The	1908	xvii, 418	BSR	102
Young, Robert				
Analytical Concordance to the Holy Bible	N.D.	viii, 1120	,,	130

ADDENDA

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Allen, Roland				
Missionary Methods	1913	x, 234	CR	180

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Anonymous				
Present Status of Christianity, The	1925	i, 22	CR	247
Bryce, Hamilton and Cambell, Hugh				
Adversus Gentes Arnobius	1871	v, 386	ECR	80
Clement of Alexandria				
Writings (Vol. I)	1871	470	,,	92
The same	1909	470	,,	4
The same (Vol. II)	1872	vi, 542	,,	84
The same	1882	vi, 542	,,	12
Harris, J. Rendel				
Gospel of the Twelve Apostles, The	1900	iii, 60	,,	57

VIII. ISLAM

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Abul-fazl, Mirza				
Mr. Godfrey Higgins' Apology for Mohamed (2 copies)	1929	cxlii, 360	IR	2, 35
Quran, The	1916	xxxi, 615	,,	106
Ahmad, A. L.				
All India Moslem League (Welcome Address)	1917	40	,,	126
Ahmad, M. B. M.				
Ahmad : the Messenger of the Latter Days	1924	ii, 83	,,	14
Holy Koran, The (Text and English Translation)	1915	viii, 117	,,	104
True Islam, The	1924	iii, 429	,,	3
Ahmad, M. G.				
Proposal for the Utter Extinction of Jehad, A	1902	9	,,	1
Teachings of Islam, The	1910	xii, 195	,,	7
Ali, S.				
Ignored Letters, The (2 copies)	1935	viii, 82	,, RRR	168 194
Ali, U.				
Mohammed in Ancient Scriptures	1936	vii, 111	CRR	32
Al-Suhrawardy, A. A.				
Sayings of Muhammad, The	1905	xxxii, 131	IR	119
Ameer Ali, Syed				
Islam	1909	viii, 78	,,	90

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Spirit of Islam, The	1902	lix, 440	IR	4
The same (Revised Edition)	1922	lxxi, 515	,,	5
Anonymous				
Garden in Allah, A	N.D.	34	,,	112
Arbuthnot, F. F.				
Rauzat-us-safa, The (Vol. I, Part I)	1891	xii, 388	,,	159
The same (Part II)	1893	xxiv, 400	,,	156
The same (Vol. II, Part I)	1892	xii, 416	,,	160
The same (Part II)	1893	vii, 416	,,	157
The same (Vol. III, Part II)	1894	xvii, 413	,,	158
Arnold, T. W.				
Preaching of Islam, The	1913	xvi, 467	,,	18
Asad Ali, Syed Md.				
Dara's Spiritual Advice to his daughter Dilârâ	1914	11	,,	115
Badi-ul-Alam, Shah Muhammad				
What is Man? (2 copies)	1914	xix, 235	,, RRR	19 150
Badsha, M. A.				
Fundamentals of the Teachings of Islam, The	1936	70	IR	170
Beg, M. A. Q.				
Khilfat and Jaziratul Arab	1920	vi, 332	,,	6
Bell, Richard				
Quran, The	1937	xii, 343	,,	147
Besant, Annie				
Beauties of Islam (3 copies)	1932	i, 56	,, RRR	165, 169 143
Islam (3 copies)	N.D.	i, 43	IR MSR	174 150
Bjerregaard, C. H. A.				
Sufism	1915	48	IR	20
Blunt, W. S.				
Future of Islam, The	1882	xi, 215	,,	21
Broomhall, M.				
slam in China	1910	xx, 332	,,	22
Brown, J. P.				
Dervishes, The	1868	vii, 415	MSR	135

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Buch, M. A.				
Ethics of the Koran	1921	vi, 129	IR	23
Buksh, S. Khuda				
Essays: Indian and Islamic	1912	iv, 295	,,	24
Calverley, E. E.				
Worship in Islam	1925	viii, 242	,,	150
Chapman, J. A.				
Maxims of Ali	1937	xiii, 72	,,	176
De Boer, T. J., Dr.				
History of Philosophy in Islam, The	1903	xiii, 216	,,	133
De Slane, M. G.				
Ibn Khallikan's Biographical Dictionary	1868	ii, 699	,,	131
Dibble, R. F.				
Mohammed	1926	257	,,	25
Durrani, F. K. Khan				
Great Prophet, The	1931	iii, 166	,,	26
El-Hawary, H. M.				
Most Ancient Islamic Monument Known, The	N.D.	13	,,	27
Faiz, B. M. S.				
Muslim Youth	1932	75	,,	134
Field, Claud				
Alchemy of Happiness by Al Ghazzali, The	1910	115	,,	29
Confessions of Al Ghazzali, The	1909	60	,,	167
Mystics and Saints of Islam	1910	viii, 215	,,	28
Gidvani, M. M.				
Shah Abdul Latif	1922	47	,,	30
Gulraj, J. P.				
Sind and its Sufis	1924	x, 224	,,	31
Headley, Lord				
Muhammad: the Apostle of Human Brotherhood (3 copies)	1931	40	,, RRR	33, 127 144
Herklots, G. A.				
Qanoon-E-Islam	1832	xxviii, 564	IR	34

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Hirschfeld, H.				
Composition and Exegesis of the Koran	1901	v, 155	,,	36
Holland, Edith				
Story of Mohammed, The	1914	192	IR	37
Hosain, N. S. K.				
Study of Shiaism, The	N.D.	xvii, 83	,,	38
The same (3 copies)	1905	xii, 48	,, RRR	39, 163 146
Houtsma, M. Arnold, T. W., Basset, R. and Hartmann, R.				
Encyclopaedia of Islam, The (Vol. I)	1913	ii, 1085	IR	183
The same (Vol. II)	1927	ii, 1175	,,	184
The same (Vol. III)	1928	768	,,	185
The same (part ii)	1936	viii, 439	,,	185A
The same (Vol. IV)	1934	iii, 639	,,	186
The same (Vol. V)	1929	618	,,	187
The same (Supplement)	1938	xvi, 267	,,	187A
Hughes, T. P.				
Dictionary of Islam, A	1885	vii, 750	,,	130
Notes on Muhammadanism	1875	xv, 208	,,	40
The same (3rd Edition)	1894	xvi, 282	,,	41
Hunter, W. W.				
Our Indian Musalmans	1872	219	,,	42
Hurgronje, C. S.				
Mohammedanism	1916	154	,,	149
Husain, Q. M. S.				
Beauties of Islam, The	N.D.	i, 57	,,	43
Husaini, M. S. A. Q.				
Ibn Al 'Arabi	1931	x, 78	,,	44
Ilahi, M. M.				
Muslim Prayer Book, The	N.D.	45	,,	117
Inayat Khan				
Sufi Message of Spiritual Liberty, A	1914	61	,,	45
Way of Illumination, The	N.D.	116	,,	46

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Irving, Washington				
Life of Mahomet	1889	viii, 216	IR	47
Mahomet and his Successors	1850	viii, 268	,,	48
Jahanbadi, S. K.				
Scallop Shell, The	1910	i, 104	,,	49
Jairazbhoy, A. Q. A.				
Comparative Greatness of the Holy Koran and the sayings of the Holy Prophet Muhammad, The	1932	vi, 56	,,	129
Fear Allah and Take your own part	1931	xxx, 432	,,	51
How to perform Haj	N.D.	13	,,	128
Islamic Prayer	1935	11	,,	129
Man of Allah, The	N.D.	x, 46	,,	50
Opening Speech at the Prophet's Birthday Celebrations	1935	7	,,	129
What is Islam ?	N.D.	5	,,	129
Zakat in Islam	1933	14	,,	129
Jairazbhoy, Mrs.				
Presidential Address at the Prophet's Birthday Celebration Ladies Commitee Meeting	1935	22	,,	129
Jaisinghani, A. H.				
Spirit of Sufi Culture, The	1931	27	,,	52
Jamil-ur-Rehman, M.				
Philosophy and Theology of Averroes, The	N.D.	308	,,	53
Jinarajadasa, C.				
Abul Fazl and Akbar	1934	vi, 57	,,	172
Kamal-ud-din, The Khwaja				
Ideal Prophet, The	1925	xxxiv, 274	,,	54
Karim, Abdul				
Islam : a study	1931	i, 19	,,	55
Islam : the Religion of Humanity	1932	30	,,	173
Karim, H. M. A.				
Character Sketch of the Promised Messiah, A	1924	ii, 74	,,	111
Khaja Khan				
Philosophy of Islam	1903	vii, 114	,,	56
Secret of Ana'l Haqq, The (2 copies)	1926	xxiv, 238	,,	57, 153

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Studies in Tasawwuf	1923	xi, 212	IR	58
Wisdom of the Prophets (2 copies)	1929	xl, 213	,,	59, 136
Khan, H. I.				
Mind world, The	1935	ii, 72	,,	180
Moral Culture	1937	vi, 76	,,	171
Solution of the Problem of the Day, The	1936	ii, 21	,,	181
Khan, S. M. Y.				
Holy Ghost, The	1911	ii, 111	,,	101
Koyaji, R.				
Gadi of Mangrol, The	1922	iv, 82	,,	60
Kumar, H. C.				
Greater Islam	N.D.	8	,,	61
Kunhiahmed, P. A.				
Law and Truth	1932	vi, 88	,,	62
Lane, E. W.				
Selections from the Kuran	1890	cxii, 173	,,	145
Lane-Poole, Stanley				
Speeches and Table-talk of the Prophet Mohammed, The	1882	lxviii, 196	,,	63
Learned Mohammedan, A.				
Life of Mohammed, The	1912	iv, 232	,,	114
Leeder, S. H.				
Veiled Mysteries of Egypt	1912	xvi, 411	,,	64
Levy, Reuben				
Ismaili Doctrines in the Jamai'al Tawarikh	1930	28	,,	65
Lovegrove, J. W.				
What is Islam ?	1934	92	,,	66
Lyde, The Rev. Samuel				
Asian Mystery, The	1860	x, 299	,,	67
Macdonald, D. B.				
Aspects of Islam	1911	xiv, 375	,,	68
Mahammed, M. S.				
Selected Muhammadan Traditions (2 copies)	1906	36	,,	127, 164

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Marcus, Dr. Hamid				
Message of the Holy Prophet Muhammad to Europe, The	1932	38	IR	129
Margoliouth, D. S.				
Mohammedanism	N.D.	255	,,	146
M. A. S. G. Khadary, Shah				
Lighting Sun for the World, The	1892	i, 47	,,	16
Menzel, T.				
Mohammed : the man and His faith	1936	274	,,	151
Miller, W. M.				
Al-Babu'l Hadi ' Ashar	1928	xiv, 104	,, RRR	155 149
Mirza, K. F.				
Alchemy of Happiness	N.D.	ii, 96	IR RRR	70 148
Mirza, N. K.				
Reincarnation and Islam	1927	ix, 59	IR RRR	71 152
Momin, W. M. C.				
Confutation of Atheism	1918	103	IR	72
Moresco, E.				
New Constitution of the Netherlands Indies, The	N.D.	9	,,	118
Motamiya, P.				
Tragedy of Moharrum, The	1918	iv, 60	,,	73
Muhammad Ali, Maulana				
Introduction to the Study of Hadith	1933	34	,,	178
Religion of Islam, The	1936	xxvii, 784	,,	138
Tagdir and Predestination	1934	33	,,	177
Muhammad Ali, Maulvi				
Holy Quran, The (Arabic Text and English translation)	1920	cxiv, 1275	,,	105
Ahmad, the Promised Messiah	1906	i, 62	,,	9
Islam, the Religion of Humanity	N.D.	32	,,	13
Islam and the Prophet of Islam	1932	iii, 71	,,	11
Muhammad, the Prophet	1924	285	,,	8
Prophet of Islam, The	1928	iii, 45	,,	12
Usury	N.D.	44	,,	10

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Muir, Sir William				
Life of Mohammed, The	1912	cxix, 556	,,	74
Musavi, M. A. A.				
Significance of Moharram, The	1936	8	,,	175
Nawab Ali, Syed				
Some Religious and Moral Teachings of Al-ghazzali	1921	175	,,	17
Nicholson, R. A.				
Kashf Al-Mahjub, The	1911	xxiv, 443	,,	75
Tarjuman Al-Ashwaq, The	1911	vii, 155	,,	161
Osborn, R. D.				
Islam under the Khalifs of Baghdad	1878	xiii, 406	,,	76
Palmer, E. H.				
Quran, The (part I) SBE VI	1880	cxviii, 268	MSR	805
The same (part II) ,, IX	1880	x, 362	,,	808
Parkinson, Y.				
Muslim Chivalry	1909	iv, 97	IR	77
Pickthall, M. M.				
Cultural side of Islam, The (4 copies)	1927	iii, 93	,,	69, 78, 87
			RRR	151
Meaning of the Glorious Koran, The	1930	viii, 693	IR	107
Power, E.				
Koran, The	1912	32	MSR	127
Ramachandra Rao, C. P.				
Vegetarianism from the Islamic stand-point	1934	ii, 28	IR	126
Razzaque, S. A.				
Islam: the Religion of Humanity (2 copies)	1930	x, 112	,,	79, 148
Redhouse, J. W.				
Mesnevi, The	1881	425	,,	140
Reza, S. M. R.				
Life of Mohamed and His Religion, The	1932	44	,,	127

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Sadiq, M. M.				
Zamela (2 copies)	N.D.	ii, 8	IR	80, 137
Sale, George				
Koran, The	N.D.	xxii, 516	,,	108
The same (Chandos Classics)	N.D.	xv, 470	,,	110
Salmin, M. A.				
Ali, the Caliph	1931	xii, 485	,,	81
Sell, E.				
Faith of Islam, The	1880	xiii, 269	,,	82
Islam in Spain	1929	vii, 182	,,	83
Life of Mohammad, The	1913	xiv, 238	,,	84
Shah, S. Q.				
Islam and Force	1926	16	,,	197
Shairani, H. M. K.				
Early Christian Legends and Fables Concerning Islam	1911	52	,,	199
Singh, Baijnath				
Letters From a Sufi Teacher	1908	iii, 130	,,	113
The same	1909	vi, 130	,,	198
Singh, G. A.				
Satjug	N.D.	i, 44	,,	126
Smith, R. B.				
Mohamed and Mohammedanism	1874	xxi, 252	,,	88
Stubbe, H.				
Rise and Progress of Mahometanism	1911	xxi, 247	,,	89
Vanderman, M.				
How to Pray?	1930	vi, 75	,,	91
Vaswani, T. L.				
Spirit and Struggle of Islam, The	1921	xvi, 179	,,	92
Wadia, A. S.				
Message of Mohamed, The	1923	xiv, 159	,,	93
Webb, M. A. R.				
Islam	1892	i, 8	,,	94
Philosophic Islam	1892	i, 17	,,	95

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Wensinck, A. J.				
Hand-book of Early Muhammadan Tradition	1927	xviii, 268	IR	154
Wherry, E. M.				
Commentary on the Quran (Vol. I)	1882	ix, 391	,,	141
The same (Vol. II)	1884	ii, 407	,,	142
The same (Vol. III)	1885	viii, 414	,,	143
The same (Vol. IV)	1886	viii, 430	,,	144
Islam and Christianity in the Far East	1907	237	,,	96
Whinfield, E. H.				
Masnavi I Ma'Navi	1887	xxxii, 530	,,	139
Whinfield, E. H. and Kazwini, M. M.				
Lawa'ih	1914	xviii, 61	IR	162
Wollaston, A. N.				
Miracle Play of Hasan and Husain, The (2 Vols.)	1879	xxxii, 303 viii, 352	,,	97, 98
Religion of the Koran, The (2 copies)	1908	70	,, RRR	100 153
Wortabet, John				
Arabian Wisdom	1910	75	IR	99
Yakub Ali, Shaikh				
Message for the Politicians, A	1912	9	,,	15
Yakub Hasan, Maulana				
Prophet Muhammad	N.D.	vii, 133	,,	135
Yusuf, S. K.				
Easter Present, An	1932	12	,,	126
Zaidi, S. M. H.				
Mothers of the Faithful	1935	viii, 96	,,	102
Ziaddin, M.				
Ibn 'Arabi' a great mystic	1935	10	,,	179
Zwemer, S. M.				
Moslem Doctrine of God, The	1905	120	,,	103
Moslem World, The	1933	118	,,	152
Zwemer, S. M., Wherry, E. M. and Barton, J. L.				
Mohammedan World of To-day, The	1906	302	,,	116

IX. SIKHISM

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Besant, Annie				
Sikhism (A Convention Lecture) 2 copies	1935	45	SR MSR	20 150
Field, Dorothy				
Religion of the Sikhs, The	1914	114	SR	21
Bholanathji, Swami				
Guru Govind Singh Ji Maharaj and His Teaching	N.D.	11	,,	23
Kumar, H. C.				
Birth of the Khalsa, The	1928	7	,,	3
Guru Nanak as an Occultist (2 copies)	1926	iv, 44	,,	21, 22
Macauliffe, Max Arthur				
Diwali at Amritsar, The	N.D.	16	,,	11
Rise of Amritsar and the Alterations of the Sikh Religion, The	N.D.	19	,,	11
Sikh Religion, The (Vol. I)	1909	lxxxviii, 383	,,	12
The same (Vol. II)	1909	iii, 351	,,	13
The same (Vol. III)	1909	iii, 444	,,	14
The same (Vol. IV)	1909	iii, 421	,,	15
The same (Vol. V)	1909	iii, 351	,,	16
The same (Vol. VI)	1909	iii, 453	,,	17
Sikh Religion under Banda, and its Present Condition, The	N.D.	14	,,	11
Mahtabsingh, A.				
Catechism of Sikh Religion	1932	iv, 92	,,	19
Singh, B. L.				
Life and Work of Guru Govind Singh	1909	xiv, 186	,,	2
Singh, B. N. S.				
Banda, the Brave	1915	vi, 152	IH	147
Singh, Puran				
Book of the Ten Masters, The	1926	xxi, 153	SR	4
Singh, Rup				
Most Urgent Appeal	1917	24	,,	18

Title	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Sikhism : a Universal Religion (2 copies)	N.D.	38	SR RRR	5 190
Tat Khalsa	1917	ii, 17	SR	6
Singh, Teja				
Growth of Responsibility in Sikhism, The (2 copies)	1921	65	,,	7, 24
Japji, The (2 copies)	1920	ii, 86	,, RRR	8 191
Sikh Prayer, The (2 copies)	N.D.	22	SR	9, 27
What Sikhism did for Womankind	1921	16	,,	28
Uddhodas, Mehta				
Japji and Discourses on the Bhagavad Gita, The	1932	306	,,	25
Vaswani, T. L.				
Gospel of Guru Nanak, The	1911	14	,,	26
In the Sikh Sanctuary (2 copies)	1922	iv, 95	,, RRR	10 192

X. MYSTICISM, SYMBOLISM ETC.

Title	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
A∴ A∴				
777	1909	xi, 54	SYM	16
Abelson, J.				
Jewish Mysticism	1913	ix, 184	MSM	1
A. E.				
Hero in Man, The	N.D.	30	WM	93
Renewal of Youth, The	1911	24	MSM	73
Ahmad, Mabel L.				
Names and their Numbers	1925	xvi, 56	,,	2
Ahmad, S. H.				
Mystery of the "Great Name" and the Destiny of the British Flag	1915	60	SYM	21
Allen, Lily L.				
Life's Inspirations	1917	167	MSM	3

Title	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Allyn, Avery				
Ritual of Freemasonry, A	1854	xxiv, 269	FM	114
Amatu				
Construction in Action	1928	251	,,	47
Amery, Ethelwyn M.				
Sought and Found	1905	viii, 29	WM	191
Ananda Acharya, Sri				
Book of the Cave, The	1919	x, 148	MSM	121
Anonymous				
Book of El-Daoud, The	1923	xx, 228	WM	142
Christian Doctrine of Health, The	1916	x, 197	,,	143
Christian Science of Life, The	N.D.	127	,,	144
Dream of Ravan, The	1895	248	MSM	96
Drift-Weed	N.D.	24	WM	232
God's Minute	N.D.	384	,,	146
Greater Things and a Greater than Things	1923	30	MSM	97
Mind to Hermes, The	1910	44	,,	101
Morning Star, The	1891		,,	106
Mother, The	1885	xxiii, 307	WM	149
Prodigal Returns, The	1921	220	,,	152
Silent Voice, The	1916	vi, 63	MSM	103
The same (Second Series)	1916	68	,,	104
Symbolism of the Bible and of Ancient Literature Generally (Vol. I)	1909	xxxv, 574	SYM	68
The same (Vol. II)	1909	xvi, 871	,,	69
Unfinished Work of the U. S. A., The	1921	xvi, 119	WM	200
Way of the Servant, The	1918	83	,,	155
Words out of the Silence	1911	28	MSM	105
Antony, C. M.				
Saint Catherine of Siena : her life and times	1915	xix, 280	WM	1
Apuleius				
Metamorphoses, or Golden Ass etc.	1853	ix, 533	MGM	1
Aravamuthan, T. G.				
Portrait Sculpture in South India	1931	xvi, 100	IA	15
Arenson, A.				
Interior of the Earth, The	1914	48	WM	240

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Arnold, Sir Edwin				
Death—and Afterwards	1888	62	WM	214
Azelda				
Voice of Okharon, The	1926	48	,,	197
Bailey, Alice A.				
From Intellect to Intuition	1933	179	,,	2
Functions of the New Group of World Servers	1935	11	,,	172
Initiation, Human and Solar	1922	225	,,	2A
Next Three Years, The	1934	36	,,	171
Soul and its Mechanism, The	1930	xv, 136	,,	173
Treatise on White Magic, A	1934	xiii, 640	,,	174
Bain, James Leith Macbeth (James Macbeth)				
Christ of the Holy Grail, The (2 copies)	1909	v, 115	,,	6, 7
The same	1910	v, 115	MRR	32
Christ of the Healing Hand, The (2 copies)	1913	xxiv, 173	WM MRR	5 33
Corpus Meum	1911	xiii, 104	WM	8
In the Heart of the Holy Grail (2 copies)	1911	xxiv, 200	,, MRR	9 35
Bambridge, Harriette, S.				
For Soul and Body	1916	xv, 104	WM	11
Barkel, Mrs. K.				
Dawn of Truth, The	1940	xix, 177	,,	229
Bartlett, H. T.				
Esoteric Reading of Biblical Symbolism, An (4 copies)	1924	226	SYM MRR	1, 1A 16, 17
Bayley, Harold				
Lost Language of Symbolism, The (2 Vols.)	1912	ix, 375 viii, 388	,,	2, 3
Beard, George M.				
Psychology of the Salem Witch-craft Excitement of 1692 and its practical application to our own time	1882	xx, 112	MGM	3

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Beaumont, Basil				
Technique of Group Work	N.D.	6	WM	183
Beckett, L. C.				
Everyman and the Infinite	N.D.	172	MSM	5
Behmen (Boehme), Jacob				
Dialogues on the Supersensual Life (2 copies)	1901	xxxviii, 144	WM MRR	13 34
Bell, H. J.				
Witch-craft in the West Indies	1893	viii, 200	MGM	4
Berg, E. P.				
Where is Heaven ?	1911	161	WM	12
Berry, Alfred W.				
Freedom of Expression through Interior Understanding	1909	29	MSM	6
Besant, Annie				
Mysticism	1914	143	,,	7
Bhagavan Das				
Mystic Experiences	1928	vi, 134	,,	19
Bhattacharya, Benoytosh				
Indian Buddhist Iconography, The	1924	xxix, 220	IA	1
Bhattacharya, Brindavan C.				
Indian Images (Brahmanic Iconography) Part I (2 copies)	1921	xxxvii, 109	,,	2, 3
Bholanathji, Swami				
Secret of Success, The	1936	7	EM	36
Bishop, Gwendolen				
From Gardens in the Wilderness	1910	76	MSM	8
Bjerregaard, C. H. A.				
Inner Life and Tao-Teh-King, The	1912		EM	28
Lectures on Mysticism and Nature Worship	1897	122	MSM	9
Blount, Godfrey				
Science of Symbols, The	1905	152	SYM	4

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Boehme (Behmen), Jacob				
Epistles, The (2 copies)	1886	xi, 216	MSM WM	117 21
Forty Questions of the Soul and the Clavis, The	1911	liii, 54	,,	14
High and Deep Searching out of the Three-fold life of Man	1909	xlvii, 628	,,	20
Mysterium Magnum (Vol. I) 2 copies	1924	xxxii, 474	,, MRR	15 19
The same (Vol. II) 2 copies	1924	507	WM MRR	16 20
Personal Christianity: a science	1919	336	WM	17
Signature of all Things, The	N.D.	xiv, 295	,,	18
Three Principles of the Divine Essence, Concerning the	1910	lxiv, 809	,,	19
Bonaventura, S.				
Some Minor Works of Richard Roller with the Privity of the Passion	1923	225	,,	91
Bond, F. B.				
Rose Miraculous, The	1924	30	,,	156
Bosman, Leonard				
Amen, the Key of the Universe	N.D.	119	SYM	63
Book of Genesis Unveiled, The	N.D.	vii, 133	,,	5
Music of the Spheres or Cosmic Harmony, The	N.D.	66	,,	6
The same (Part II)	N.D.		,,	7
Meaning and Philosophy of Numbers, The	1932	xxxi, 156	,,	8A
Mysteries of the Qabalah, The (2 copies)	N.D.	53	,, MSM	8 10
The same (Second and Revised Edn.)	N.D.	60	FM	1
Mysteries of the Triangle, The	N.D.	44	,,	2
Bothwell-Gosse, A.				
Knights Templars, The	N.D.	138	,,	3
Bourchier, Helen				
Crown of Asphodels, The	1904	50	MSM	11
Bowen, P. G.				
Sayings of the Ancient One, The	N.D.		EM	27
Brandi, Mario				
Awakening of the Christ in Us, The	1927	89	WM	211

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Brandt, Johanna				
Millennium	1916	122	WM	228
Red Octopus, The	N.D.	71	SYM	9
Breuer, Ernst				
Can we all be Happy?	N.D.	16	WM	195
Britten, E. H.				
Art Magic	1876	467	MGM	5
Ghost Land or Researches Into the Mysteries of Occultism	1876	484	,,	92
Brodie-Innes, J. W.				
True Church of Christ (Exoteric and Esoteric), The	1892	130	WM	22
Bruce, Finetta				
Mysticism of Colour, The	1912	xx, 229	MSM	107
Brunton, Paul				
Message from Arunachala, A	1937	223	WM	194
Search in Secret Egypt, A	1936	287	,,	182
Search in Secret India, A	1935	312	,,	170
Secret Path, The	1934	ii, 222	,,	161
Western Thought and Eastern Culture	1937	223	,,	196
Bryan, G. B.				
"I Am" Experiences, The	1936	194	,,	199
Buck, J. D.				
Mystic Masonry	1896	265	FM	4
Budge, E. A. Wallis				
Amulets and Superstitions	1930	xxxix, 543	MGM	6
Egyptian Magic	1929	xv, 234	,,	6A
Burgess, Arthur				
My Holy Place (2 copies)	1918	vi, 27	WM MRR	23 15
Burn, J. H.				
Churchman's Treasury of Song, The	1907	xx, 427	WM	154
Butler, D. C.				
Western Mysticism	1922	xiii, 344	,,	24

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
"C"				
Way of Love, The	1913	No number	WM	215
Caithness, The Countess of				
Serious Letters to Serious Friends	1877	viii, 351	,,	26
Callaway, The Rev. Canon				
Publications of the Folk-lore Society (XV)	1870	viii, 448	MGM	7
Campbell, R. J.				
Fellowship with God	N.D.	30	WM	25
Carey, Walter				
Master Keys of Life and Death	1920	144	,,	213
Carpenter, W. B.				
Witness of Religious Experience, The	1916	111	,,	27
Carr, Thomas				
Swastika, The	1912	iv, 54	FM	5
Carrington, H.				
Hindu Magic	1909	52	MGM	8
Carter, Frederick				
Dragon of the Alchemists, The	1926	vi, 92	SYM	10
Carus, Paul				
History of the Devil and the Idea of Evil, The	1900	xvi, 496	MGM	9
Casperz, E. M.				
What is Universal Co-Masonry?	N.D.	11	FM	129
Cassecanarie, M. D.				
Obeah Simplified	N.D.	75	MGM	10
Chadwick, C. Kate				
Rose of Dawn, The	1917	vii, 40	MSM	12
Challoner, H. K.				
Watchers of the Seven Spheres, The	1933	xv, 85	WM	209
Chambers, J. D. (Tr.)				
Theological and Philosophical works of Hermes Trismegistus, Christian Neo-platonist	1882	xxiv, 170	,,	28

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Chamera				
"I Am" Adorations and Affirmations	1935	ix, 112	WM	180
Chapman, F. W.				
Great Pyramid of Ghizeh, The	1931	ix, 244	SYM	11
Chase, J. M.				
Riddle of the Sphinx, The	1915	87	,,	12
Cheasley, C. W.				
Numerology	1923	vii, 114	,,	78
Cheetham, S.				
Mysteries, The	1897	xviii, 150	WM	29
Chetty, D. Gopaul				
Emanuel Swedenborg and His Philosophy	1933	14	SWR	21
Christmas, Henry				
Cradle of the Twin Giants: science and history, The (2 vols.)	1899	xxxiv, 354 iv, 402	MGM	11, 12
Churchward, Albert				
Signs and Symbols of Primordial Man (3 copies)	1910	xxiii, 449	SYM FM	12A 6, 126
Clodd, Edward				
Magic in Names and in other Things	1920	vii, 238	MGM	13
Collins, Henry				
Revelations of Divine Love	1877	xxiv, 311	WM	63
Collins, Mabel				
When the Sun moves Northward	1912	183	,,	30
Colville, W. J.				
Ancient Mysteries and Modern Revelations	1911	xiii, 366	,,	31
Conroy, Ellen				
Symbolism of Colour	1921	v, 66	SYM	90
Conway, M. D.				
Demonology and Devil-lore (2 vols.)	1879	xv, 428 xii, 472	MGM	14, 15

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Cooper-Oakeley, Mrs. Isabel				
Comte De St. Germain, The	1927	xvi, 249	FM	138
Mystical Traditions (3 copies)	1909	310	MSM SYM MRR	13 13 14
Traces of a Hidden Tradition in Masonry and Medieval Mysticism (2 copies)	1900	192	FM MRR	7 8
Corbet, R. W.				
Letters from a Mystic of the Present Day	1889	xvii, 211	MSM	98
Corbet-Smith, A.				
Parsifal (Wagner)	1922	44	WM	32
Ring of the Nibelungs, The (Introduction)	1922	46	,,	33
Tristan and Isolde	1922	45	,,	34
Cordelier, John				
Spiral way, The	1912	182	MSM	14
Coronado, M. L.				
Our Creative Power applied in Masonry	1933	14	FM	119
Coulton, G. G.				
Christ, St. Francis and to-day	1919	203	WM	35
Coutts, John				
City of God and the Way to find It, The	1921	iv, 224	MSM	15
Crane, Arthur				
All Mysteries	N.D.	44	,,	16
Crosby-Heath, E.				
Mystic Arsenal, The (2 copies)	1906	77	,, MRR	17 27
Curtis, H. A.				
Divine Mother, The	1921	ix, 79	MSM	18
Daiches, Samuel				
Babylonian Oil Magic in the Talmud and in the later Jewish Literature	1913	42	MGM	16
D'Alviella, Goblet				
Migration of Symbols, The (3 copies)	1894	xxvi, 277	SYM MRR	14, 95 44

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Dasa, Philangi				
Higher Swedenborgianism: its Secrets and Thibetan Origin, The	1887	322	SWR	26
Das Gupta, S. N.				
Hindu Mysticism	1927	xx, 168	MSM	20
Davis, Bertha				
How to Complete our Lives	1916	61	WM	36
Davis, J. T.				
Christ-Drama, The	1920	90	,,	37
Daya, Dalpatram				
Bhut-nibandh	N.D.	xvi, 95	MGM	17
D'Aygalliers, A. Wautier				
Ruysbroeck, the Admirable	1925	xliii, 326	WM	160
Deb, Harit Krishna				
Svastika and the Omkara, The	1921	21	SYM	15
Dewey, N. V.				
Psychology of your Name, The	1924	xiii, 106	,,	79
Dhar, Mohini Mohan				
Gauranga and His Gospel	1919	64	EM	8
Didron				
Christian Iconography (Trans. by E. J. Millington)	1851	xii, 508	IA	4
Disciple, A.				
In the Hours of Meditation	1913	136	MSM	100
Disciple of the Christ, A.				
Our real Relationship to God	N.D.	206	WM	151
Dowd, F. B.				
Regeneration (2 copies)	1901	ix, 158	MSM MRR	112 48
Temple of the Rosy Cross, The	1888	240	SYM	94
The same	1897	240	MSM	23
Duana, Mary Morris				
Path to Peace, The	1927	iii, 242	,,	24
Duraiswami Aiyangar, C.				
Sri Venkatesa or the First Archa	1915	18	IA	5

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Eckartshausen, Von.				
Cloud upon the Sanctuary, The	1896	131	WM	123
The same	1903	xvi, 116	,,	124
Eells, Charles P.				
Life and Times of Apollonius of Tyana	1923	263	,,	43
Eisler, Robert				
Orpheus, the Fisher	1921	xvii, 380	SYM	17
E. M. W.				
Proteus	1900	24	WM	231
Ennemoser, Joseph				
History of Magic, The	1854	xvi, 471	MGM	27
Erasmus of Rotterdam				
Enchiridion Militis Christiani or the Manual of the Christian Knight	1905	287	WM	44
Evans, C. de B.				
Meister Eckhart	1924	xx, 483	,,	41
Works of Meister Eckhart	1931	xvi, 212	,,	42
Expectans				
Datum Line for Symbolic Study, A	N.D.	5	FM	48
Farnsworth, E. C.				
Heart of Things, The	1914	xii, 257	WM	208
Farrington, Mary L.				
Facing the Sphinx	1889	xii, 207	SYM	100
Fellows, John				
Mysteries of Freemasonry, The	N.D.	366	FM	120A
Fenelon, Archbishop				
Meditations for a Month	N.D.	63	WM	45
Field, Claud				
Meister Eckhart's Sermons	N.D.	60	,,	148
Fleming, W. K.				
Mysticism in Christianity	1913	x, 282	,,	46
Fortune, Dion				
Mystical Qabalah, The	1935	viii, 306	,,	166
Through the Gates of Death	N.D.	96	,,	210

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Francis, Kate M.				
That Ancient way	1931	125	WM	47
Frank, Adolf				
Kabbalah, The	1926	ix, 326	SYM	18
Gangoly, O. C.				
South India Bronzes	1915	xiii, 174	IA	10
Gardiner, Harold				
Swedenborg and Modern Ideals of the Universe	1936	23	SWR	19
Swedenborg's Search for the Soul	1936	38	,,	18
Gardner, Edmund G.				
Dante and the Mystics	1913	xv, 357	WM	48
Gardner, F. L.				
Bibliotheca Rosicruciana (Vol. I)	1903	xvi, 82	SYM	76
Gardner, Robert				
In the Heart of Democracy	1909	vi, 189	WM	49
Garnett, Lucy M. J.				
Mysticism and Magic in Turkey	1912	ix, 202	MSM	27
Garstin, E. J. L.				
Secret Fire, The	1932	120	MGM	85
Gaster, M.				
Conjurations and the Ancient Mysteries	1932	46	SYM	20
Gewurz, Elias				
Cosmic Wisdom, The	N.D.	53	MSM	28
Diary of a Child of Sorrow, The	1914	92	WM	212
Gewurz, E. and Bosman, L. A.				
Cosmic Wisdom as embodied in the Qabalah and in the Symbolic Hebrew Alphabet (2 copies)	N.D.	56	SYM MRR	101 37
Ghose, S. K.				
Lord Gauranga or Salvation for All (2 Vols.)	1898	iv, 276 x, 338	EM	2, 3
Ghulam-Rue-Zamin				
Rays of Light	1933	103	MSM	113

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Gibran, Kahlil				
Prophet, The	1935	118	WM	179
Gopinatha Rao, T. A.				
Elements of Hindu Iconography (Vol. I, part i)	1914	xxxiii, 296	IA	6
The same (part ii)	1914	291	,,	7
The same (Vol. II, part i)	1916	469	,,	8
The same (part ii)	1916	694	,,	9
Gorham, A.				
Indian Mason's Marks of the Moghul Dynasty	N.D.	62	FM	113
Gosse, A. Bothwell				
Rose Immortal, The	1916	63	MSM	30
The same	1918	63	SYM	104
Gould, S. C. (Edr.)				
Rosicrucian Brotherhood, The (Vol. I)	1907	vi, 180	,,	66
The same (Vol. II)	1908	iv, 236	,,	67
Govindacharya Svamin, A.				
Metaphysic of Mysticism, A	1923	480	MSM	79
Gowans, William				
Catalogue of Books on Freemasonry, A	1858	59	FM	8
Graham, R. B. C.				
Canon, The	1897	xiv, 403	SYM	19
Grant, James				
Mysteries of all Nations, The	1880	xxviii, 640	MGM	18
Graveley, F. H.				
Catalogue of the South Indian Hindu Metal Images in the Museum	1932	xxiii, 144	IA	16
Gray, A. E.				
Single Eye, The	1917	109	MSM	32
Gregory, Eleanor C.				
Introduction to Christian Mysticism, An	N.D.	59	WM	50
Little Book of Heavenly Wisdom, A	1904	xxix, 265	MSM	31
Grove, Daisy E.				
Mystery-teaching of the Bible, The (2 copies)	1925	126	WM MRR	51 29

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Gupta, Nalini Kanta				
Towards the Light	1938	39	EM	32
Guyon, J. M. B. de la Mothe				
Spiritual Torrents	1853	viii, 208	WM	52
Hack, Wilton				
Human Soul, The	N.D.	52	,,	202
Hall, M. P.				
Encyclopædic outline of Masonic, Hermetic, Qabalistic and Rosicrucian Symbological Philosophy, An	1928	xii, 245	SYM	72
Shadow Forms : a collection of Occult Stories	1925	165	MGM	93
Hall, R. F.				
Words of Jesus, The	1932	xxxix, 276	WM	53
Halliday, W. R.				
Greek Divination	1913	xvi, 309	MGM	19
Hamerster, A. J.				
Reflections : the Heavenly and the Terrestrial Man	N.D.	6	SYM	86
Hara, O. H.				
Number, Name and Colour	1907	72	,,	77
The same (New and Revised Edn.)	1907	77	,,	93
Hare, William Loftus				
Mysticism of East and West	1923	356	MSM	33
Harford, Dundas				
Mending of Life, The	1913	lv, 95	WM	90
Harl, M. S.				
Book of Contemplation, The	1912	315	,,	117
Harrison, E. Thurlow				
Notes on the Lord's Prayer	1912	48	,,	54
Hart, Faith				
Ageless Mysteries, The	N.D.	viii, 96	,,	206
Hartmann, Franz				
Adventure among the Rosicrucians, An	1887	181	FM	9
The same	1890	191	SYM	88
In the Pronaos of the Temple	1890	134	FM	10

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Life and Doctrines of Jacob Boehme	1891	xii, 338	WM	55
Life of Philippus Theophrastus, The	1887	xiv, 220	MGM	24
Secret Symbols of the Rosicrucians of the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries, The (2 copies)	1888	51	SYM	70, 71
White and Black Magic	1885	vi, 149	MGM	20
The same (3rd Edn.) 2 copies	1888	324	,,	2, 21
The same (4th Edn.)	1893	298	,,	22
The same (6th American Edn.)	1900	292	,,	23
The same	1904	298	,,	84
H. A. V.				
Mystic Guide in the Gospel according to John, The	1899	106	WM	150
Hawkins, E. L. and Hughan, W. J.				
Encyclopædia of Free-Masonry (Vol. I)	1916	vi, 455	FM	132
The same (Vol. II)	1915	ii, 488	,,	133
Haywood, H. L.				
Symbolical Masonry	1923	380	,,	11
Heckethorn, C. W.				
Secret Societies of all Ages and Countries, The (2 Vols.)	1897	xxvii, 352	SYM	22, 23
Heindel, Max				
Free-masonry and Catholicism	1921	98	FM	12
How shall we Know Christ at His Coming ?	1914	29	SYM	25
Rosicrucian Cosmoconception, The	1909	536	,,	24
The same	1911	198	,,	24A
Henderson, William				
Evolutionary Interpretation of " Snow White and the Seven Dwarfs ", An	1939	16	WM	201
Herman, E.				
Creative Prayer	1921	239	,,	56
Meaning and Value of Mysticism, The	1915	xvi, 394	MSM	21
Hills, Stanley M.				
Free-mason's Craft, The	1932	xi, 192	FM	124
Hilton, Walter				
Scale of Perfection, The	1923	lxvi, 464	WM	57

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Hine, Reginald L.				
Dreams and the Way of Dreams	1913	xiv, 281	MSM	34
Hinton, James				
Law-breaker and the Coming of the Law, The	1884	xvii, 325	WM	58
Hite, L. F.				
Ultimate Reality	1936	64	SWR	20
H. W.				
Helpful words for Pilgrims of the Mystic Way	1928	98	WM	147
Hobley, C. W.				
Bantu Beliefs and Magic	1922	312	MGM	25
Hodges, E.				
Catalogue of Ancient Hindu Gods etc.	N.D.	36	IA	13
Hodgetts, E. B.				
Reasonable Religion : Emanuel Swedenborg, His Message and Teaching (2 copies)	1923	vii, 252	SWR	16, 17
Hodson, Geoffrey				
Inner side of Church worship, The	1930	xi, 82	WM	59
Hogenraad, C.				
Names and Numbers : their power and significance	1915	xi, 169	SYM	103
Hooper, W. G.				
Ether and the Living Universe	1935	190	WM	230
Hopper, V. F.				
Medieval Number Symbolism	1938	xvi, 241	SYM	102
Howard, M. F.				
Study in Symbolism, A (2 copies)	1916	73	,, MRR	26 25
Howey, M. O.				
Encircled Serpent, The	N.D.	xi, 411	SYM	27
Horse in Magic and Myth	1923	xii, 238	MGM	26
Hulme, Edward				
History, principles and practice of Symbolism in Christian Art, The	1910	234	SYM	28

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Hume, M. C.				
Twelve Obscure Texts of Scripture	1861	vii, 323	SWR	28
Hunt, Roland				
Finding of Rainbow's End, The	1939	45	WM	203
Huntly, Kate Hope				
Wreath of Immortelles, A.	1918	viii, 92	,,	60
Hussain, Sir Ahmed				
Philosophy of Fakirs, The	1931	66	MSM	35
Hylton, Walter				
Parable of a Pilgrim, A	1907	78	,,	36
Hyneman, Leon				
Ancient York and London Grand Lodges	1872	xii, 192	FM	13
Ingalese, R. and I.				
From Incarnation to Reincarnation	1908	311	WM	221
Ingamells, A. N.				
" Lonengrin ", the Knight of the Grail	1924	16	,,	61
Wagner's " Tristan and Isolde "	1939	20	,,	193
Inge, William Ralph				
Christian Mysticism	1912	xv, 379	,,	62
Studies of English Mystics	1921	vii, 239	MSM	37
Jearn, L. W.				
Anno Domini	N.D.	81	WM	141
Jennings, Hargrave				
Rosicrucians : their Rites and Mysteries (2 vols.)	1887	293 } vii, 278 }	SYM	29, 30
Jinarajadasa, C.				
Nature of Mysticism, The (2 copies)	1917	75	MSM	38, 39
J. I. W.				
Universal Co-masonry : what is it ?	N.D.	40	FM	127
J. K.				
Prophecies of Paracelsus, The (2 copies)	1915	125	SYM MGM	47 } 40 }
Johnston, A. F.				
In the Desert of waiting	1920	36	MSM	40

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Jones, Rufus M.				
Studies in Mystical Religion	1919	xxxviii, 512	MSM	41
Jones, William				
Credulities, Past and Present	1880	xii, 560	MGM	28
Karadja, M.				
Secrets of Some Bible Legends, The	1914	57	MSM	111
Kelland, J. and French, C. M.				
Figureology : the science of Figures and how to read them	N.D.	46	SYM	80
Kemmis, E. Mary Gordon				
Human Temple, The	1937	xvi, 328	WM	169
Kempers, A J. Bernet				
Bronzes of Nalenda and Hindu Javanese Art, The	1933	121	IA	12
Kempis, Thomas A.				
Of the Imitation of Christ	N.D.	xi, 277	WM	65
Khaja Khan				
Wisdom of the Prophets	1929	xi, 190	MSM	42
Khan, Hazrat Inayat				
Notes from the Unstruck Music of the Gayan	1936	viii, 107	EM	33
Kingsford, Anna (Bonus)				
Clothed with the Sun	1889		WM	66
The same	1912	xxxix, 340	,,	198
The same	1937	xxxii, 210	,,	188
Credo of Christendom etc., The	1916	vii, 256	,,	67
Virgin of the World, The	1885	xxx, 154	MSM	45
Kingsford, Anna Bonus and Maitland, Edward				
Perfect way or the Finding of Christ, The (2 copies)	1887	xxv, 397	WM	68, 178
The same (3rd Edn.)	1890	xxv, 384	,,	192
The same (Reprinted)	1890	,,	,,	69
The same (4th Edn.)	1909	lxxxix, 376	,,	70

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Kingsland, William				
Anthology of Mysticism and Mystical Philosophy, An	1927	xii, 305	MSM	43
Gnosis or Ancient Wisdom in the Christian Scriptures	1937	230	WM	237
Rational Mysticism (2 copies)	1924	431	MSM MRR	44 21
Kirk, Eleanor				
Christ of the Red Planet, The	1901	xviii, 138	MSM	114
Knight, R. P.				
Symbological Language of Ancient Art and Mythology	1892	xxvii, 452	SYM	31
Knox, Thomas Francis				
Life of Blessed Henry Suso, The	1913	xxxviii, 254	WM	104
Kozminsky, Isidore				
Numbers, their Meaning and Magic (2 copies)	1912	v, 100	SYM	32, 81
The same	1916	v, 100	,,	89
Krishna Sastri, H.				
South Indian Images of Gods and Goddesses	1916	xv, 292	IA	14
Lal, Prabhu				
India's Message to Herself	1914	106	EM	7
Lamplugh, F.				
Gnosis of the Light, The	1918	89	MSM	46
Landou, Rom				
God is my Adventure (2 copies)	1935	xiii, 426	,,	4, 110
Lang, Andrew				
Magic and Religion	1901	x, 316	MGM	29
Langham, James P.				
Supreme Quest, The	1915	xi, 224	WM	71
Lawl, J. M.				
Unseen Rainbow, The	1920	29	,,	241
Lawrence, Brother				
Practice of the Presence of Good, The	N.D.	x, 109	,,	187

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Leadbeater, C. W.				
Glimpses of Masonic History (2 copies)	1926	xiii, 380	FM	14, 135
Hidden Life in Freemasonry (2 copies)	1928	xix, 405	,,	15, 134
Lear, H. L. Sidney				
Of the Love of God (Trans. of the work of S. Francis de Sales)	1895	xx, 420	WM	94
Lenormant, Francois				
Chaldean Magic: its Origin and Development (2 copies)	1877	xiii, 432	MGM	30, 87
Leuba, James H.				
Psychology of Religious Mysticism, The	1925	xii, 336	MSM	47
Levi, Eliphas				
History of Magic, The	1922	xxxvi, 536	MGM	56
Transcendental Magic: its Doctrine and Ritual	1896	xxiv, 406	,,	31
The same	1923	xxxiii, 522	,,	59
Lidstone, R. A.				
Studies in Symbology	1926	93	SYM	33
Littlefield, Charles W.				
Man, Minerals and Masters	1937	xxx, 140	WM	177
Long, M. F.				
Recovering the Ancient Magic	1936	287	MGM	83
Lopukhin, I. V.				
Some Characteristics of the Interior Church	1912	xvi, 135	WM	72
Macbeth, James (James Leith Macbeth Bain)				
Breathings of the Angel's Love (Part I)	1898	x, 39	,,	3
Brotherhood of Healers, The	1906	53	,,	4
Song of the Cross and the Chant of the Labour of Satan, The (2 copies)	1902	xiv, 129	,, MRR	10 36
MacCarthy, Maud				
Temple of Labour, The (2 copies)	1926	130	FM MSM	16 48
MacGregor-Mathers, S. L.				
Book of the Sacred Magic of Abramelin, the Magie, The	1898	xlviii, 268	MGM	34
Kabalah Unveiled, The	1887	359	MSM	50

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Key of Solomon, the King	1889	viii, 114	SYM	36
The same	1909	ix, 126	,,	37
Tarot : fortune-telling cards, The	1888	60	,,	37A
Mackenzie, Alexander				
Prophecies of the Brahman Seer, The	1878	160	MGM	32
Mackenzie, Allan				
History of the Lodge Canongate Kilwinning	1888	260	FM	17
Mackenzie, Donald A.				
Migration of Symbols and their Relations to Beliefs and Customs	1926	xvi, 219	SYM	34
Mackenzie, K. R. H.				
Royal Masonic Cyclopaedia, The	1877	viii, 782	FM	18
Mackey, Albert G.				
Mystic Tie, The	1849	viii, 220	,,	19
Macknutt, F. B.				
Classics of the Inner Life	1924	210	MSM	49
Macleod, Fiona				
Divine Adventure etc., The	1900	324	,,	115
Mahabharati, Alokananda				
Master's World Union Scheme, The	1921	iii, 256	EM	5
Maitland, Edward				
New Illumination, The	1886	31	WM	184
Mal, L. K.				
Sayings of Kabir, The	1923	49	EM	6
Markham, Edwin				
Swedenborg and other Papers	N.D.	48	WM	75
Marle, R. Van				
Some Hints on Mysticism and Occult Symbols in Italian Art (2 copies)	1911	43	SYM MRR	65 23
Martensen, Dr. Hans Lassen				
Jacob Boehme : His life and Teaching	1885	xvi, 344	WM	76
Masani, R. P.				
Conference of the Birds, The	1924	xi, 128	SYM	35

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Maskelyn, Nevin and Devant, David				
Our Magic	N.D.	xiv, 487	MGM	95
Mather, Cotton				
Wonders of the Invisible World, The	1862	xvi, 291	,,	33
Mead, G. R. S.				
Chaldean Oracles, The (Vol. I)	1908	91	MSM	57
The same (Vol. II)	1908	96	,,	58
Gnosis of the Mind, the	1906	69	,,	51
Gnostic Crucifixion, The	1907	83	,,	56
Hymn of Jesus, The (2 copies)	1907	83	,, MRR	54 9
Hymn of the Robe of Glory, The	1908	98	MSM	58A
Hymns of Hermes, The	1907	84	,,	52
Vision of Aridæus, The	1907	74	,,	53
Wedding Song of Wisdom, The	1908	107	,,	59
Meinhold, William				
Sidonia, the Sorceress and the Amber Witch (2 vols.)	1894	xxiv, 400 xii, 425	MGM	35, 36
Melville, Henry				
Veritas	1874	viii, 126	FM	20
Mercer, J. Edward				
Nature Mysticism	1913	viii, 263	MSM	60
Mertens-Stienon, M.				
Space and the Cross : their Symbolism in Cosmos and in Man	1935	31	SYM	87
Studies in Symbolism : theogonic and astronomical	1933	135	,,	38
Merton, Reginald				
Return of the Magi, The	1931	viii, 287	WM	73
Miles, Peter				
Book of Truth or the Voice of Osiris, The	1927	xvi, 201	MSM	25
Chronicles of Osiris	N.D.	xi, 116	,,	22
Mills, John				
Sacred Symbology	1853	ix, 296	SYM	39
Molinos, Michael de				
Spiritual Guide, The	1885	vi, 162	WM	78

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Monroe, James				
Interpreter and Translator of the Great Mysteries recorded in Daniel and Revelation	1877	viii, 167	SYM	40
Moore, G. F.				
Notes from India and Co-Masonry	1910	39	FM	52
Morton, A. P.				
Tarot of the Bohemians, The (2 copies)	1896	xiv, 355	SYM MRR	46 5
The same (Second Edition)	1910	xxvii, 355	SYM	45
Mukherji, Radhakamal				
Theory and Art of Mysticism	1937	xvi, 308	MSM	109
Murray-Ainsley, Mrs.				
Symbolism of the East and West	1900	xxiv, 212	SYM	41
Myer, Isaac				
Qabbalah	1888	xxiv, 499	,,	75
Nanylon				
Beyond Death	1913	30	WM	225
Constitution of Man, The	1914	44	,,	223
Master Jesus, The	1913	28	,,	226
Reincarnation	1913	26	,,	224
Thought-forms, Vibrations, Dreams	1913	31	,,	227
Nargis				
Lifted Veil, The	1925	140	MSM	61
Nettesheim, H. C. Agrippa von				
Occult Philosophy or Magic (vol. I)	1898	288	MGM	60
Neviles, J. L.				
Demon Possession and Allied Themes	1897	x, 520	,,	37
Newton, J. F.				
Builders, The	1916	xiii, 317	FM	21
The same	1921	224	,,	115
Nicholson, D. H. S.				
Handbook of Mystical Theology, A	1913	176	WM	96
Nicholson, Reynold A.				
Mystics of Islam, The	1914	vii, 178	MSM	62
Studies in Islamic Mysticism	1921	xiii, 288	,,	63

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Novalis				
Disciples at Sais, The	1903	174	MSM	64
O'Byrne, Dermot				
Sisters and Green Magic, The	N.D.	76	MGM	38
Ogle, N. L.				
Great White Way, The	1937	ix, 95	WM	176
Oliphant, Laurence				
Sisters of Thibet, The	1884	16	,,	220
Oliver, George				
Signs and Symbols	1837	xv, 272	FM	22
Theocratic Philosophy of Freemasonry, The	1840	xxti, 338	,,	23
Oman, J. C.				
Mystics, Ascetics and Saints of India, The	1905	xv, 291	MSM	65
O'Neill, John				
Night of the Gods, The	1893	581	SYM	42
Osborn, Arthur W.				
Super-physical, The	1937	xvi, 350	WM	185
Osler, William				
Science and Immortality	1918	94	MSM	66
Otto, Rudolf				
Mysticism, East and West	1932	xvii, 262	,,	67
Palmer, Ernest G.				
Secret of Ancient Egypt, The (2 copies)	1924	vii, 103	FM	24, 116
Palmer, E. H.				
Oriental Mysticism	1867	xiv, 84	MSM	68
Palmer, W. Scott				
Confessions of Jacob Boehme, The	1920	xxxv, 153	WM	79
Liberal and Mystical Writings of William Law, The	1908	xviii, 166	,,	80
Paowalla, D. S.				
Divine Message, The	1926	28	EM	9
Papus				
What is Occultism ?	1913	101	MGM	94
Patankarma, P. N.				
Hinduism and Hindu Sainthood	1899	40	MSM	99

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Pathfinder				
Non plus Ultra	1939	29	SYM	99
Pattinson, J. S.				
Symbolism of the Rubaiyat of Omar Khayyam, The (3 copies)	1921	64	,, MRR	98 } 38 }
Pearson, Charlotte				
Amare Dens Est	1916	vii, 119	WM	81
Pearson, J. J.				
Arazenos : his Wanderings, Trials and Discourses	1916	ix, 186	,,	82
Penny, A. J.				
Studies in Jacob Boehme	1912	xxviii, 475	,,	83
Penny, E. B.				
Selections from the Recently Published Correspondence between Louis Claude de Saint Martin and Kirchberger, Baron de Liebisorf, during the years 1792 to 1797	1863	xxxiv, 392	,,	38
Man : his true Nature and Ministry (from the French of Louis Claude de Saint Martin)	1864	xiii, 499	,,	39
Perdurabo, Frater and Virakam, Soror				
Book Four (part i) 2 copies	N.D.	x, 94	MGM	64, 80
The same (part ii)	N.D.	vii, 186	,,	81
P. H.				
Trodden Steps to the Selfless Life	1939	182	WM	239
Philpot, Mrs. J. H.				
Sacred Tree, The	1897	xvi, 179	SYM	49
Pike, Albert				
Ancient and Accepted Scottish Rite	1859	168	FM	25
Pilgrim, A.				
Problems of the Hidden Life (2 copies)	1889	xi, 201	WM	218, 219
Splendour in the Night (2 copies)	1933	xx, 65	,,	153, 164
Pith, Annie				
Man's Hidden Being	1914	160	MSM	69

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Plongeon, Augustus Le				
Sacred Mysteries among the Mayas and the Quiches	1886	xvi, 163	FM	26
Pogossky, A. L.				
Symbolism of the Tarot, The (3 copies)	1913	65	SYM MRR	43, 44 } 24 }
Pope, Mary				
Mysticism	1908	40	MSM	70
Poulain, R. P. Aug.				
Graces of Interior Prayer, The	1910	xxiii, 637	WM	85
Powell, Arthur E.				
Magic of Freemasonry, The (2 copies)	1924	ii, 136	FM	27, 122
Powell, F. G. Montagu				
Studies in the Lesser Mysteries	1913	124	WM	86
Prel, Carl du				
Philosophy of Mysticism (Vol. I) 2 copies	1889	xxviii, 332	MSM MRR	119 } 56 }
The same (Vol. II) 2 copies	1889	316	MSM	26, 120
Preston, William				
Illustrations of Masonry	1796	xx, 420	FM	28
Procter, Mark				
Impatience of the People, The	1928	72	WM	87
Pryce, F. N.				
Fame and Confession of the R. C.	1923	vii 64	MGM	90
Pryse, James M.				
Apocalypse Unsealed, The	1910	222	WM	88
Raghuvira and Yamamoto, Chikyo				
Buddha and the Bodhisattva, The	1938	65	IA	11
Rajesvarananda, Swami				
Know Thyself	1929	iv, 216	EM	29
Ramanathan, P.				
Mystery of Goodliness, The	1895	26	MSM	71
Ramatherio, Sri				
Light of Egypt, The	1928	34	SYM	50

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Ramatirtha, Swami				
In Woods of God Realisation (Vol. I)	1924	xliv, 460	EM	11
The same (Vol. II)	1927	xvii, 435	,,	12
The same (Vol. III)	1924	iv, 436	,,	13
The same (Vol IV)	N.D.	xxiv, 370	,,	14
Raphael				
Art of Talismanic Magic, The	1879	105	MGM	63
Rayon				
Mystic Self, The	1900	70	MSM	72
Read, W. W.				
Veil of Isis, The	1861	vi, 250	FM	29
Redgrove, H. Stanley				
Alchemy : Ancient and Modern	1922	xx, 141	MGM	82
Bygone Beliefs	1920	xvi, 205	,,	41
Regardie, Israel				
My Rosicrucian Adventure	1936	145	WM	167
Tree of Life, The	1932	284	MGM	42
R. G. M.				
Ancient and Primitive Oriental Rite of Memphis, Notes on the (2 copies)	1927	ii, 77	FM	57, 131
Rhodes, L. W.				
Beneath the Surface	1937	61	WM	207
Ridgeley, J. L. and Donaldson, P.				
Odd-fellows' Pocket Companion, The	1868	388	FM	117
Ritchie, Wallace				
Essential Unit, The	1903	113	WM	89
Robinson, John				
Proofs of a Conspiracy against all the Religions and Governments of Europe	1798	ii, 587	FM	30
Robson, Arthur				
Human Nature (3 copies)	1940	xiv, 352	WM TRR	204, 205 341
Romer, Mrs. Silvia M.				
Occult Side of Creation, The	1938	xiii, 242	WM	188A

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Russell, Austin				
I-Dao	1940	ix, 251	WM	238
Ruth, T. E.				
Open Secrets of Freemasonry, The	1922	16	FM	130
Ruysbroeck, John				
Flowers of a Mystic Garden	1912	139	WM	92
Rylands, W. H. (Edr.)				
Ars Quatuor Coronatorum Transactions (Vol. XVII)	1904	vi, 238	FM	74
The same (Vol. XVIII)	1905	xvii, 248	,,	75
The same (Vol. XIX)	1906	xvj, 251	,,	76
Rylands, W. H. and Songhurst, W. J. (Edrs.)				
Ars Quatuor Coronatorum (Vol. XX)	1907	xviii, 372	,,	77
The same (Vol. XXI)	1908	xv, 272	,,	78
The same (Vol. XXII)	1909	xvi, 228	,,	79
The same (Vol. XXIII)	1910	340	,,	80
The same (Vol. XXIV)	1911	xv, 300	,,	81
The same (Vol. XXV)	1912	xxii, 388	,,	82
The same (Vol. XXVI)	1913	viii, 300	,,	83
The same (Vol. XXVII)	1914	xviii 236	,,	84
The same (Vol. XXVIII)	1915	viii, 216	,,	85
The same (Vol. XXIX)	1916	xxiii 396	,,	86
The same (Vol. XXX)	1917	xiii, 264	,,	87
Salmon, Dr. R. B.				
Radiant Horizons	1938	180	WM	181
Sampson, Holden Edward				
Koinonia Ek-Kleisias	N.D.	63	MSM	74
Theon Sophia (Elucidating the Science and Philosophy of Divine Mysteries)	1918	xxvii, 362	WM	216
The same (Series III) part i	N.D.	vii, 474	,,	217
Sanam, M. Y.				
Nectar of Love of Bhagavan Sri Krishna Caitanya Mahaprabhu	N.D.	16	EM	16
Sander, C. G.				
Practical Numerology and Character Analysis (Pythagorean System)	1925	128	SYM	82

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Sapere Aude				
Aesch Mezareph or Purifying Fire	1894	vi, 60	SYM	74
Sarkar, Jadunath				
Chaitanya's Pilgrimages and Teachings	1913	xviii, 319	EM	17
Saunders, K. J.				
Adventures of the Christian Soul	1916	xii, 145	WM	95
Schreiner, Olive				
Dreams	1912	160	,,	234
Scott, Sir Walter				
Letters on Demonology and Witch-craft	1884	320	MGM	44
Seaver, George				
Dionysius-cult in its relation to Christianity, The	1914	37	WM	97
Secular Priest, A				
Fiery Soliloquy with God, A (Trans. from the Latin)	1872	xvi, 160	,,	84
Select Revelations of S. Mechtild, Virgin (Trans. from Latin)	1875	viii, 238	,,	77
Sepharial				
Cosmic Symbolism	1912	vi, 294	SYM	51
Kabala of Numbers, The	1911	168	,,	83
The same (part II)	1913	125	,,	84
Serjeant, Edith				
In a Soul's Mirror	1932	46	MSM	75
Seton, Julia				
Mystic's Goal, The	1924	vii, 103	,,	76
Seymour, Alice				
Express, The	1909	vii, 366	WM	100
Shankunny, P.				
God, the One God, the Only God	N.D.	135	EM	18
Sharpe, A. B.				
Mysticism	N.D.	32	WM	98
Mysticism : its true nature and value	1910	xi, 233	MSM	77

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Sharpe, C. K.				
Historical Account of the Belief in Witch-craft in Scotland	1884	268	MGM	43
Sharpe, Elisabeth				
Flame of God, The	1930	126	EM	30
Secrets of the Kaula Circle, The	1936	91	MGM	86
Shaw, John				
Justice	1899	20	WM	233
Shroff, J. D.				
Holy Symbols, The	1918	xxix, 153	SYM	52
S. H. T.				
Voice from the Wood, The	N.D.	57	EM	35
Singh, Mohan				
Gorakhnath and Medieval Hindu Mysticism	1937	xxii, 94	,,	31
Singh, Puran				
Story of the Swami Rama ; the poet-monk of the Punjab	1924	291	,,	10
Sinha, Jadunath				
New Era, The	1925	107	,,	4
Sircar, Mahendranath				
Eastern Lights	1935	xiii, 305	,,	26
Skeut, W. W.				
Malay Magic	1900	xxiv, 685	MGM	45
Skinner, J. R.				
Key to the Hebrew Egyptian Mystery	N.D.	xvi, 387	SYM	97
Smedley, Rev. Edward				
Occult Sciences (2 copies)	1855	ii, 376	MGM	88, 88A
Smith, Armstrong				
Temple of my Heart, The	N.D.	21	WM	99
Smith, Margaret				
Persian Mystics Attar, The	1932	104	EM	19

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Speth, G. W. (Edr.)				
Ars Quatuor Coronatorum Transactions (Vol. II)	1889	189	FM	62
The same (Vol. V)	1892	250	,,	63
The same (Vol. VII)	1894	x, 210	,,	64
The same (Vol. VIII)	1894	252	,,	65
The same (Vol. IX)	1896	xiii, 183	,,	66
The same (Vol. X)	1897	xi, 210	,,	67
The same (Vol. XI)	1898	x, 219	,,	68
The same (Vol. XII)	1899	xii, 218	,,	69
The same (Vol. XIII)	1900	xv, 192	,,	70
The same (Vol. XIV)	1901	xii, 220	,,	71
The same (Vol. XV)	1902	xiii, 216	,,	72
The same (Vol. XVI)	1903	xiv, 260	,,	73
Springett, B. H.				
Secret Sects of Syria and the Lebanon, The (2 copies)	1922	351	,,	31, 125
Stacey, Louie				
Thoughts for Meditation	N.D.	164	WM	103
Steiger, Isabelle de				
On a Gold Basis	1909	xv, 349	,,	40
Steiner, Rudolf				
Christianity as Mystical Fact and the Mysteries of Antiquity	1914	x, 241	,,	101
Mystics of the Renaissance (2 copies)	1911	xii, 278	,, MRR	102, 22
Stevenson, E. T.				
Square of Sevens, The	1900	xxv, 72	SYM	73
Steynor, Morley				
Ancient Wisdom and other Essays, The	1940	216	WM	222
Stoddart, Jane T.				
Ruysbroeck and the Mystics of Maurice Maeterlinck (Translation)	1894	viii, 153	,,	74
Story, Alfred T.				
Books that are the Hearts of Men	1906	v, 154	MSM	78

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Subramanya Pillai, N. R.				
One Hundred Poems of Tayumanavar	1930	xxxi, 126	EM	21
Summers, Montague				
History of Witch-craft and Demonology, The	1926	xv, 353	MGM	46
Sunavala, A. J.				
Vyayadharma Suri : his Life and Work	1922	85	EM	20
Swainson, W. P.				
Jacob Boehme : the Teutonic Philosopher	1921	63	WM	105
Swedenborg, Emanuel				
Account of the Last Judgment and the Babylon destroyed, An	1841	107	SWR	15
Angelic Wisdom (Divine Providence)	1844	xiii, 340	WM	106
The same (Divine Love and the Divine Wisdom)	1883	xv, 214	,,	107
Arcana Coelestia (Vol. I)	1903	viii, 489	SWR	1
The same (Vol. II)	1901	viii, 482	,,	2
The same (Vol. III)	1890	ii, 445	,,	3
The same (Vol. IV)	1904	vii, 435	,,	4
The same (Vol. V)	1896	iv, 397	,,	5
The same (Vol. VII)	1889	ii, 409	,,	6
The same Vol. VIII)	1890	ii, 400	,,	7
The same (Vol. IX)	1895	viii, 581	,,	8
The same (Vol. X)	1893	viii, 518	,,	9
The same (Vol. XI)	1890	vi, 620	,,	10
The same (Vol. XII)	1885	563	,,	11
Delights of Wisdom Concerning Conjugial Love, The	1841	ii, 446	,,	12
Doctrine of the New Jerusalem Concerning Christianity, The	1883	116	WM	108
Earths in the Universe, On the	N.D.	127	SWR	27
Heaven and Hell (English Edn.)	1920	ix, 396	,,	14
The same (American Edn.)	N.D.	xv, 405	,,	25
Spiritual Diary, The	1883	xii, 472	WM	109
The same (Vol. II)	1883	492	,,	110
The same (Vol. III)	1883	448	,,	111
The same (Vol. IV)	1889	xxxvii, 494	,,	112
The same (Vol. V)	1902	xxii, 393	,,	113
True Christian Religion	1893	xx, 915	SWR	13

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Swedenborg Publishing Association				
Is it Worthwhile? Does it Pay? (33rd Annual Report)	1905	24	WM	158
Practical Things for Practical People (35th Annual Report)	1907	39	,,	159
Swedenborg Society, London				
Brief Account of a Wonderful Man, A	1938	7	SWR	22
Swift, H. J.				
Life and Destiny	1935	261	WM	163
Taki, R. S.				
Amourism	1922	254	MSM	80
Taylor, George				
Catalogue of Books, Manuscripts, Articles etc., forming the Worcestershire Masonic Library and Museum	1891	171	FM	61
Taylor, Thomas				
Eleusinian and Bacchic Mysteries, The (2 copies)	1891	247	SYM MRR	53 2
Mystical Hymns of Orpheus, The (Trans. from the Greek)	1846	lv, 205	WM	114
Tedeschi, Emma and Brandi, Mario				
Initiation	N.D.	53	,,	189
Comments on the Book " Initiation "	1935	34	,,	190
Thomas, E. V.				
London Inspirations	1922	23	,,	235
Thomas, William and Pavitt, Kate				
Book of Talismans, Amulets, and Zodiacal Gems, The	1914	xix, 292	MGM	39
Thompson, S. P.				
Not Impossible Religion, A	1918	xv, 335	WM	115
Thorndike, Lynn				
History of Magic and Experimental Science during the First Thirteen Centuries of our Era (2 vols.)	1923	xl, 835 vi, 1026	MGM	48, 49

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Thorold, Algar				
Catholic Mysticism, A (2 copies)	1900	186	WM MRR	116 46
Tileston, Mrs. Mary				
Great Souls at Prayer	1913	xviii, 366	WM	145
Tillyard, Aelfrida				
Making of a Mystic, The	1917	vii, 109	MSM	81
Tollemache				
Spanish Mystics	1886	xv, 126	,,	82
Townsend, A. Justin				
God is Consciousness	1905	20	WM	157
Trilokekar, V. S.				
Progressive Masonry: its value to India	1907	14	FM	55
Trowbridge, W. R. H.				
Cagliostro: the Splendour and Misery of a Master of Magic	1910	xiii, 312	MGM	47
Underhill, Evelyn				
Essentials of Mysticism and other Essays	1920	vii, 245	WM	118
Mixed Pasture (12 Essays and Addresses)	1933	xi, 233	,,	119
Mysticism	1911	xv, 600	,,	120
The same	1923	xv, 562	MSM	83
Practical Mysticism	1914	xv, 163	WM	121
Upham, C. W.				
Salem Witch-craft with an account of Salem Village (2 vols.)	1867	xl, 469 i, 553	MGM	50, 51
Vail, C. H.				
Ancient Mysteries and Modern Masonry (3 copies)	1909	214	FM MRR	32, 123 47
Vasu, S. C.				
Philosophy and Science of Vedanta and Rajayoga	1883	61	EM	1
Vasvani, T. L.				
Sadhu Hiranand: a Saint of Modern Sindh	1912	18	,,	22
Sri Krishna's Flute	N.D.	16	,,	23
Mystical Message of the East to the West, The	1911	8	,,	24
Vaughan, R. A.				
Hours with the Mystics	1893	xxxix, 383	MSM	108

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Vaughan, Thomas				
Lumen de Lumine or a New Magical Light	1910	ix, 100	MGM	52
Venkataramani, K. S.				
On the Sand-dune	1923	58	EM	25
Venkayyagaru, N.				
Swapnalabdha Advaitabodha	1928	ix, 164	,,	34
Vetterling, Herman				
Illuminate of Gorlitz, The	1923	x, 1453	WM	122
Vibert, Lionel				
Free-masonry before the Existence of Grand Lodges	N.D.	xi, 167	FM	33
Wagstaffe, John				
Question of Witch-craft Debated, The	1669	128	MGM	68
Waite, A. E.				
Azoth or the Star in the East (2 copies)	1893	xvi, 239	MSM	84, 118
Book of Black Magic and of Pacts, The	1898	xvi, 297	MGM	53
Book of Ceremonial Magic, The	1911	xxxv, 337	,,	54
Brotherhood of the Rosy Cross, The (2 copies)	1924	xxiii, 649	SYM MRR	54 3
Devil Worship in France	1896	xii, 325	MGM	55
Doctrine and Literature of the Kabalah, The	1902	xx, 508	MSM	85
Golden Stairs, The	1893	109	WM	125
Hidden Church of the Holy Grail, The	1909	xix, 713	,,	126
Key to the Tarot, The	1910	xi, 194	SYM	55
Lamps of Western Mysticism	1923	viii, 334	WM	127
Life of Louis Claude de Saint Martin	1901	xiii, 464	,,	128
Mysteries of Magic, The (2 copies)	1886	xliii, 349	MGM	57, 65
The same (Second Edn.)	1897	xvi, 523	,,	58
New Encyclopaedia of Free-masonry (Vol. I)	N.D.	xxxi, 458	FM	34
The same (Vol. II)	N.D.	ii, 488	,,	35
Pictorial Key to the Tarot, The	1911	xii, 340	SYM	56
Quest of the Golden Stairs, The	1927	vi, 176	MSM	86
Raymond Lully	1922	75	WM	129
Real History of the Rosicrucians, The (2 copies)	1887	viii, 446	MGM	58A, 91
Secret Doctrine in Israel, The	1913	xvi, 330	MSM	87
Secret Tradition in Free-masonry, The (2 Vols.)	1911	xxxv, 417 vii, 447	FM	36, 37
Way of Divine Union, The	1915	xxvii, 332	MSM	88

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Ward, A. H.				
Masonic Symbolism	1913	165	FM	121
Ward, C. A.				
Oracles of Nostradamus	1893	xxxi, 375	MSM	89
Ward, J. S. M.				
Higher Degrees Hand-book, The	N.D.	iv, 84	FM	38
Hung Society, The (Vols. II and III)	1926	viii, 196 vi, 148	,,	136, 137
Warrack, Grace (Edr.)				
Revelations of Divine Love recorded by Julian, Anchoress at Norwich, Anno Domini 1373 (A Version from the MS. in the British Museum)	1909	lxviii, 204	WM	64
Wayfarer				
Seven Mysteries	1924	58	MSM	102
Welcker, Adair				
One Kingdom to Come, The	1916	16	,,	90
Werber, Eva Bell				
Quiet Talks with the Master	1936	116	WM	175
Westcott, W. W.				
Introduction to the Kabalah	1910	iv, 66	SYM	91
Isiac Tablet, The	1887	20	,,	58
Numbers : their Occult Power and Mystic Virtue	1890	52	,,	58A
The same	1902	120	MSM	93
The same	1911	120	,,	94
Sepher Yetzirah	1893	43	SYM	92
Signum Crucis Ubique	1915	iv, 72	,,	60
Somnium Scipionis and the Golden Verses of Pythagoras	1894	72	WM	130
Study of the Kabalah, An introduction to the	1926	iv, 72	SYM	59
Weston, Jessie L.				
Quest of the Holy Grail, The (2 copies)	1913	xi, 162	WM	168, 236
Westropp, H. M.				
Primitive Symbolism as illustrated in Phallic Worship	1885	viii, 68	SYM	96
Wheeler, O. D.				
History of a Trade-Mark, The	1901	29	,,	61

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
" White Book, C."				
Mysterious Origin of the Rosicrucians, The	1928	39	SYM	64
Whitney, L. B.				
Way of Melchisedec, The	N.D.	62	WM	131
Whitwell, R.				
Book of Brother James, The	N.D.	174	,,	132
Living Waters	1934	96	,,	165
Whytehead, R. W. F. T. B.				
Rosicrucian Essay of XVII Century, A	1881	7	SYM	62
Wilberforce, Basil				
Seeing God	1915	80	WM	133
Spiritual Consciousness	1913	viii, 199	,,	134
Wilhall, L.				
Traveller through Time, A	1926	42	MSM	91
Williams, A. R.				
Uplifted Heart, The	N.D.	65	,,	92
Williams, J. L.				
Was Swedenborg a Theosophist ? (2 copies)	1889	54	SWR	23, 24
Willis, F. M.				
Truth about Christ and the Atonement, The	1922	99	WM	135
Wilmshurst, W. L.				
Contemplations	1914	132	,,	136
The same (Revised and Enlarged)	1928	318	,,	137
Masonic Initiation, The	N.D.	vi, 223	FM	39
Meaning of Masonry, The (2 copies)	1922	216	,, / MRR	40 / 4
Parsifal	1922	32	WM	138
Wilson, Thomas				
Swastika, The	1896	254	SYM	57
Wilson, Dr. William				
After-life, the Diagnosis of a Physician	N.D.	192	WM	162
Winstedt, R. O.				
Shaman, Saiva and Sufi : a Study of the Evolution of Malay Magic	1925	vii, 191	MGM	61

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Winter, D. E.				
Who is Rama Ashkwa ?	1936	109	WM	186
Wittemans, Fr.				
History of the Rosicrucians	1918	224	MGM	89
Woods, Edward S.				
Modern Discipleship and What it Means	1913	195	WM	140
Wood, Michael				
Fire of the Rose, The	N.D.	22	,,	139
Wright, Dudley				
Masonic Legends and Traditions	1921	viii, 152	FM	41
Woman and Free-masonry	1922	xvi, 196	,,	42
Yarker, John				
Arcane Schools, The (2 copies)	1909	xi, 566	,, / MRR	43 / 1
Lectures of a Chapter, Senate, and Council	1882	vi, 98	FM	44
Yogiswer, Rishi				
Cosmic Psychological Spiritual Philosophy and Science, The	N.D.	434	EM	15
Younghusband, Francis				
Modern Mystics	1935	viii, 316	MSM	116
Zumsteg, M.				
Progressive Mentalism	1927	56	,,	95

XI. MYTHOLOGY

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Abbott, G. F.				
Macedonian Folk-lore	1903	xi, 372	MYM	1
Abercromby, John				
Pre and Proto-historic Finns, The (2 vols.)	1898	xxxvi, 363 / xiii, 400	,,	222, 223
Adams, W. H. D.				
Curiosities of Superstition (2 copies)	1882	i, 328	,, / MRR	224 / 26
Aldrich, R.				
Guide to the Ring of the Nibelung, A	1905	xiii, 125	MYM	129

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Amman, Mir				
Tales of the Four Dervishes	1862	315	MYM	2
Anandacharlu, P.				
Love's Triumphs	1898	iv, 89	,,	31
Anantakrishna Sastri, R.				
Bhutas, Pretas and Pisachas	N.D.	26	,,	204
Anson, W. S. W.				
Asgard and the Gods	1886	xvi, 442	,,	168
Epics and Romances of the Middle Ages	1886	488	,,	169
Armour, Margaret				
Nibelungenlied, The	N.D.	xviii, 235	,,	249
Asbjornsen, P. C.				
Norwegian Folk and Fairy Tales	N.D.	xx, 316	,,	3
Bain, F. W.				
Ashes of a God, The	1911	xxi, 115	,,	239
Bubbles of the Foam	1907	xix, 124	,,	4
Descent of the Sun, The	1922	xvi, 109	,,	5
Digit of the Moon, A	1906	xviii, 118	,,	6
Draught of the Blue, A	1920	xv, 87	,,	7
Essence of the Dusk, An	1920	xiv, 86	,,	8
Heifer of the Dawn, A	1927	xi, 74	,,	9
Incarnation of the Snow, An	1925	xix, 80	,,	10
Mine of Fanets, A	1925	xiii, 105	,,	11
Bain, R. N.				
Cossack Fairy Tales	1902	xii, 290	,,	12
Russian Fairy Tales	1901	ix, 264	,,	13
Turkish Fairy Tales	1901	x, 275	,,	14
Baring-gould, S.				
Curious Myths of the Middle Ages	1867	255	,,	15
Batchelor, John				
Ainu and their Folk-lore	1901	xxvi, 604	,,	17
Besant, A.				
Disunion of Friends	1919	17	,,	19
Legends and Tales	N.D.	50	,,	20
Value of Friendship, The	1918	13	,,	21

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Best, Elsdon				
Maori Myth and Religion	1922	122	MYM	242
Beza, M.				
Paganism in Roumanian Folk-lore	1928	x, 162	,,	248
Bleek, W. H. I. and Lloyd, L. C.				
Specimens of Bushman Folk-lore	1911	xl, 468	,,	225
Bompas, C. H.				
Folk-lore of the Santal Parganas	1909	483	,,	22
Bosman, Leonard				
Book of Genesis Unveiled, The	N.D.	vii, 133	,,	23
Bryant, Jacob				
Analysis of Antient Mythology (Vol. I)	1807	lii, 396	,,	24
The same (Vol. II)	1807	498	,,	25
The same (Vol. III)	1807	439	,,	26
The same (Vol. IV)	1807	473	,,	27
The same (Vol. V)	1807	426	,,	28
The same (Vol. VI)	1807	418	,,	29
Bulfinch, Thomas				
Age of Chivalry, The	N.D.	viii, 277	,,	128
Calder, George				
Folk Tales and Fairy Lore	1910	xv, 328	,,	112
Campbell, J. L.				
Six Gaelic Stories	1939	50	,,	167
Carter, Frederick				
Dragon of Revelation, The	1931	96	,,	30
Chaplin, Dorothea				
Matter, Myth and Spirit	1935	viii, 199	,,	42
Charpentier, Jarl				
Treatise on Hindu Cosmography, A	1924	26	,,	245
Chatterjea, W. M.				
Theories in Comparative Mythology	1935	45	,,	78
Chatterji, F. B.				
Recalled to Life	1922	46	,,	32

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Chatterjee, Sita and Santa				
Tales of Bengal	1922	iv, 110	MYM	33
Chidambaram, S.				
Romance of Malabar, The	1915	71	,,	34
Chilli, Shaikh				
Folk Tales of Hindustan	1907	iv, 187	,,	35
Christmas, Henry				
Universal Mythology	1838	xii, 484	,,	36
Church, A. J.				
Stories from Homer	1877	ix, 307	,,	37
C. J. T.				
Folk Lore and Legends (Germany)	1889	xv, 184	,,	187
The same (Ireland)	1889	viii, 192	,,	188
The same (North American Indian)	1889	viii, 192	,,	189
The same (Oriental)	1889	viii, 192	,,	190
The same (Russian and Polish)	1890	viii, 183	,,	191
The same (Scandinavian)	1890	viii, 192	,,	192
The same (Scotland)	1889	viii, 192	,,	193
Clarke, Hyde and Wake, C. S				
Serpent and Siva-worship and the Origin of Serpent-worship	1877	xviii, 48	,,	38
Coleman, Charles				
Mythology of the Hindus	1832	xviii, 401	,,	221
Colum, Padraic				
King of Ireland's Son, The	1920	v, 316	,,	39
Conybeare, F. C.				
Myth, Magic and Morals	1909	xviii, 376	,,	40
Cory, I. P.				
Mythological Enquiry into the Recondite Theo-ogy of the Heathen	1837	134	,,	43
Cox, George W.				
Tales of the Gods and Heroes	1863	xxiv, 318	,,	44
Cousins, J. H.				
Wisdom of the West, The	1912	61	,,	208

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Craigie, W. A.				
Scandinavian Folk-lore	1896	xx, 554	MYM	45
Croker, T. C.				
Fairy Legends of the South of Ireland	1838	vii, 344	,,	46
Crook, W.				
Introduction to Popular Religion and Folk-lore in Northern India (2 copies)	1894	ii, 420	,, MRR	47 39
Popular Religion and Folk-lore in Northern India (2 vols.)	1896	vii, 294 359	MYM	48, 49
Curtin, Jeremiah				
Journey in Southern Siberia; the Mongols: their Religion and Myths	1909	xiv, 319	,,	50
Tales of the Fairies	1895	xii, 198	,,	51
Dasent, G. W.				
Popular Tales from the Norse	N.D.	xii, 402	,,	52
Davis, F. H.				
Myths and Legends of Japan	1912	xx, 432	,,	53
Day, L. B.				
Folk Tales of Bengal	1912	xiv, 274	,,	18
Devi, S.				
Orient Pears, The	1915	viii, 177	,,	54
Doane, T. W.				
Bible Myths and Parallels in other Religions	1882	xxiii, 589	,,	226
Dowson, J.				
Classical Dictionary of Hindu Mythology and Religion	1879	xix, 411	,,	247
Drake, S. A.				
Myths and Fables of To-day	1900	v, 268	,,	56
Dutt, M. N.				
Gleanings from Indian Classics	1901	iv, 176	,,	57
Dyer, T. F. T.				
English Folk-Lore	1884	viii, 290	,,	72
Folk-lore of Shakespeare	1883	ix, 526	,,	25C

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Edwards, Marian and Spence, Lewis				
Dictionary of Non-classical Mythology	N.D.	xii, 214	MYM	58
Elworthy, F. T.				
Evil Eye, The	1895	xii, 471	,,	59
Emerson, E. R.				
Indian Myths	1884	xviii, 677	,,	60
Erasmus, J. L. P.				
Story of the Ramayana, The	1905	44	,,	63
Faraday, Winifred				
Heroic Mythology of the North	1902	60	,,	64
Fausboll, V.				
Indian Mythology	1903	xxxi, 206	,,	232
Fergusson, James				
Tree and Serpent Worship	1873	xvi, 274	,,	65
Francis, H. T. and Thomas, E. J.				
Jataka Tales	1916	xv, 488	,,	66
Frere, Mary				
Old Deccan Days	1889	xxxii, 224	,,	67
F. W. E.				
Hindu Mythology	1875	42	,,	194
Gale, J. S.				
Korean Folk Tales	1913	xi, 233	,,	68
Geldart, E. W.				
Folk-lore of Modern Greece	1884	viii, 190	,,	69
Gordon, E. M.				
Indian Folk Tales	1908	xii, 99	,,	70
Gould, Charles				
Mythical Monsters	1886	407	,,	71
Grace, A. A.				
Folk-Tales of the Maori	1907	257	,,	227
Grey, Sir George				
Polynesian Mythology	1855	xvi, 333	,,	73

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Guerber, H. A.				
Myths and Legends of the Middle Ages	1919	xv, 405	MYM	237
Myths of Greece and Rome	1907	xiii, 395	,,	150
Guest, Lady Charlotte				
Mabinogion, The	1877	xx, 504	,,	74
The same	1906	ii, 432	,,	253
The same	1913	ii, 432	MRR	50
Hamel, Frank				
Human Animals	1915	xii, 301	MYM	75
Hapgood, I. F.				
Epic Songs of Russia	1855	xiii, 358	,,	243
Harding, E. J.				
Fairy Tales of the Slav Peasants and Herdsmen	1896	xiii, 353	,,	76
Harley, Timothy				
Moon Lore (2 copies)	1885	xv, 296	,, MRR	77 } 45 }
Hartland, Edwin Sidney				
Science of Fairy Tales, The	1891	viii, 372	MYM	80
Hawken, J. D.				
Upasastra	1877	288	,,	81
Hayavadana Rao, C.				
New Indian Tales	1910	40	,,	83
Tales of Komati Wit and Wisdom	1907	46	,,	82
Hone, William				
Ancient Mysteries Described	1823	300	,,	254
Hopkins, E. W.				
Epic Mythology	1915	277	,,	220
Hunt, B.				
Folk Tales of Breffny	1912	viii, 197	,,	85
Jackson, A. M. J.				
Folk-lore Notes (Gujerat) Vol. I	1914	ix, 159	,,	61
The same (Konkan) Vol. II	1915	ii, 129	,,	62
Johnson, Francis				
Hitopadesa	1928	xix, 202	,,	16

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Johnson, Pauline				
Legend of the Salt-chuck Oluk	N.D.	6	MYM	87
Joynt, Maud				
Golden Legends of the Gael	N.D.	144	,,	210
Karadja, M.				
Secrets of the Gods, The (2 copies)	1915	65	,,	92, 201
Kincaid, C. A.				
Folk Tales of Sind and Gujerat	1925	112	,,	88
Indian Heroes, The	1915	148	,,	91
Tales from the Indian Drama	1923	vi, 96	,,	89
Tales from the Indian Epics	1918	130	,,	90
Kingscote, H. and Natesa Sastri, Pandit				
Tales of the Sun	1890	xii, 308	,,	94
Kirby, W. F.				
Hero of Esthoma, The (2 Vols.)	1895	xxxii, 321 } ix, 337 }	,,	95, 96
Knatchbull-Hugessen, E. H.				
Mountain Sprites Kingdom and other Stories, The	1881	viii, 372	,,	97
Knowlson, T. S.				
Origins of Popular Superstitions and Customs, The	1930	x, 242	,,	98
Krishnaswami, P. R.				
Dream of Dreams, The	1913	83	,,	99
Lane, E. W.				
Arabian Nights' Entertainments, The (Vol. I)	1901	xiii, 303	,,	100
The same (Vol. II)	1901	ix, 307	,,	101
The same (Vol. III)	1901	ix, 256	,,	102
The same (Vol. IV)	1901	x, 344	,,	103
The same (Vol. V)	1901	viii, 432	,,	104
The same (Vol. VI)	1901	xii, 480	,,	105
Lane, E. W. and Scott, J.				
Sindbad, the Sailor and Alibaba and the Forty Thieves	1896	279	,,	106
Leighton, A.				
Mysterious Legends of Edinburg	1886	272	,,	107

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Leland, C. G.				
English Gipsies and their Language, The	1874	xv, 259	MYM	109
Etruscan Roman Remains in Popular Tradition, The (2 copies)	1892	viii, 385	,,	108, 206
Lilinokalani				
Creation of the World according to Hawaiin Tradition, The	1897	85	,,	110
Lorimer, D. L. R.				
Popular Belief of the Gilgit Religion	1929	29	,,	111
Macbain, Alexander				
Celtic Mythology and Religion	1917	xviii, 254	,,	212
Macdonell, A. A.				
Vedic Mythology	1897	193	,,	172
Macfie, J. M.				
Myths and Legends of India (2 copies)	1924	xxiv, 333	,, MRR	113 } 12 }
Mackenzie, Donald A.				
Egyptian Myth and Legend (2 copies)	N.D.	xlix, 404	MYM	127, 207
Indian Myth and Legend	N.D.	xlviii, 463	,,	211
Myths of Babylonia and Assyria	N.D.	xxxix, 537	,,	214
Teutonic Myth and Legend	N.D.	xlvii, 469	,,	213
Macleod, T.				
Dominion of Dreams under the Dark Star, The	1919	x, 428	,,	114
Winged Destiny, The	1904	xii, 366	,,	116
Majumdar, J.				
Eagle and the Captive Sun, The	1909	xii, 231	,,	86
Massey, Gerald				
Ancient Egypt (2 Vols.)	1907	544, 944	,,	118, 119
Book of the Beginnings, A	1881	503	,,	120
Mckechine, James				
Meredith's Allegory (The Shaving of Shagpat) Interpreted	1910	v, 247	,,	121
Mcpherson, E. M.				
Native Fairy Tales of South Africa	1919	191	,,	115

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
McSpadden, J. W.				
Stories from Wagner	1914	xiv, 231	MYM	84
Merry, Eleanor C.				
Flaming Door, The	1936	288	,,	55
Meyer, Kuno and Nutt, Alfred				
Voyage of Bran, The (Vol. I)	1895	xvii, 331	,,	122
The same (Vol. II)	1897	xii, 352	,,	123
Milne-Home, M. P.				
Mamma's Black Nurse Stories	1890	xi, 131	,,	124
Moncrieff, A. R.				
Classic Myth and Legend	N.D.	xvi, 443	,,	209
Moor, Edward				
Hindu Pantheon, The	1810	xii, 467	,,	241
Morgan, M. O.				
Royal Winged Son of Stonehenge and Avebury, The	N.D.	xxi, 307	,,	125
Narahari, H. G.				
Kumarila's Contribution to Philology and Mythology	1940	12	SL	23
Narayan Aiyangar				
Essays on Indo-Aryan Mythology (2 Vols.)	1898	xxxi, 584	MYM	218,219
The same	1901	xv, 639	,,	233,234
Natesa Sastri, S. M.				
Dravidian Nights' Entertainments, The	1886	xl, 289	,,	117
Folk-lore in South India	1887	xi, 295	,,	130
Tales of Tenaliraman	1900	vi, 46	,,	131
Neogi, Dwijendranath				
True Tales of Indian Life	1917	vii, 115	,,	132
Noble, M. E. (Nivedita, Sister)				
Cradle Tales of Hinduism	1907	xv, 343	,,	134
Siva and Buddha	1919	50	,,	133
Nivedita, Sister and Coomaraswamy, A. K.				
Myths of the Hindus and Buddhists	1913	xii, 400	,,	200
The same	1920	xii, 426	,,	217

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
N. M.				
Parijata	N.D.	36	MYM	196
Nutt, Alfred				
Celtic and Medieval Ramance	1899	36	,,	185
Euchulainn, the Irish Achilles	1900	52	,,	135
Owen, M. A.				
Old Rabbit, the Voodoo	1893	ix, 310	,,	137
Pagan, Isabelle M.				
Mythological Background of Wagner's Nibelung, The	N.D.	16	,,	138
Parker, H.				
Village Folk-tales of Ceylon (Vol. I)	1910	vii, 396	,,	139
The same (Vol. II)	1914	viii, 466	,,	140
The same (Vol. III)	1914	viii, 479	,,	141
Philpot, J. H.				
Sacred Tree, The	1897	xvi, 179	,,	228
Pielon, P. L.				
Dictionary and Glossary of the Myths of Ireland	N.D.	24	,,	186
Pigott, Grenville				
Scandinavian Mythology	1839	xliv, 370	,,	142
Pigott, Percy				
Heroes of Old India	1926	v, 83	,,	255
Pitman, N. H.				
Chinese Fairy Stories	N.D.	183	,,	143
Pococke, E.				
India in Greece	1852	xii, 406	,,	229
Pryse, J. M.				
Prometheus Bound	1925	209	,,	79
Ramachandra Rao, P.				
Tales of Mariada Raman	N.D.	69	,,	146
Rhys, Ernest and Grace				
English Fairy Tales	N.D.	128	,,	147

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Rhys, John				
Celtic Folk-lore (Vol. I)	1901	xlvi, 400	MYM	148
The same (Vol. II)	1901	718	,,	149
Rice, Stanley				
Ancient Indian Fables and Stories	1924	126	,,	256
Robertson, John M.				
Christianity and Mythology	1910	xxiii, 472	,,	205
Rolleston, T. W.				
Myths and Legends of the Celtic Race	1911	xv, 457	,,	171
Rothwell, F.				
Krishna and Orpheus	1904	vi, 154	,,	126
Ruskin, John				
Queen of the Air, The	1869	vii, 178	,,	252
The same	1874	xi, 208	,,	251
The same	1898	xi, 270	,,	151
The same	1906	xi, 233	,,	93
Rydberg, Victor				
Teutonic Mythology	1889	xii, 706	,,	238
Salisbury, G. A.				
Legend of Srirangam, The	1909	108	,,	152
Sayce, A. H.				
Legend of Telibinus, The	1930	18	,,	153
Seshagiri Sastri, M.				
Etymology of Some Mythological Names	1889	14	,,	214
Singh, T. R.				
Legends of Vikramaditya	1913	vi, 243	,,	145
Sleigh, Bernard				
Gates of Horn, The	1926	xvii, 144	,,	154
Spence, Lewis				
Gods of Mexico, The	1923	xv, 388	,,	230
Myths and Legends of Ancient Egypt (2 copies)	1922	xii, 370	,,	155 }
			MRR	13 }

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Squire, Charles				
Celtic Myth and Legend	N.D.	xiv, 450	MYM	215
Stallybrass, J. S.				
Grimm's Teutonic Mythology (Vol. I)	1882	ix, 437	,,	156
The same (Vol. II)	1883	459	,,	157
The same (Vol. III)	1883	v, 377	,,	158
The same (Vol. IV)	1888	v, 610	,,	159
Steere, Edward				
Swahili Tales	1869	xvi, 501	,,	161
Steel, F. A.				
Tale of Indian Heroes, A	1923	viii, 256	,,	160
Subramiah Pantulu, G. R.				
Folk-lore of the Telugus	N.D.	139	,,	162
Swynnerton, Charles				
Romantic Tales from the Panjab etc.	1908	xiv, 485	,,	163
Thorne, J. F.				
In the Time that Was	1909	27	,,	166
Tattvabhusan, S. Pandit				
Maitreyi	N.D,	77	,,	164
Taylor, Robert				
Astronomico-Theological Lectures	1857	vii, 407	,,	165
Taylor, W. M.				
Handbook of Hindu Mythology and Philosophy	1865	xiii, 143	,,	235
The same (Second Edition)	1870	xiv, 162	,,	246
Temple, Richard				
Mystery and Mental Atmosphere, The	1930	14	,,	203
Vogel, J. Ph.				
Indian Serpent Lore	1926	xiv, 318	,,	244
Waite, A. E.				
Golden Stairs, The	1893	109	,,	170

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Wellock, Wilfred				
Godilieve	N.D.	16	MYM	136
Westervelt, W. D.				
Hawaiian Legends of Volcanoes	1916	xiv, 212	,,	173
Legends of Gods and Ghosts	1915	x, 263	,,	174
Legends of Ma-ui, a Demi-god	1910	x, 182	,,	175
White, Ellen				
Norwegian Stories	N.D.	xxxi, 239	,,	176
Wilkins, W. J.				
Hindu Mythology	1900	xviii, 499	,,	41
The same	1913	xviii, 517	,,	236
Winfred, S.				
Panchatantra	1881	viii, 118	,,	177
Wood, Hilda				
Ivory Gates and Golden	1926	165	,,	178
Three Heroes of Finland (2 copies)	N.D.	iii, 116	,, MRR	179 } 51 }
Wyndham, John				
Myths of ífè	1921	71	MYM	180
Yardley, Edward				
Supernatural in Romantic Fiction, The	1880	viii, 141	,,	181
Yeats, W. B.				
Fairy and Folk-Tales (Irish)	1888	xviii, 326	,,	182
The same	N.D.	xviii, 351	,,	216
Yetts, W. P.				
Eight Immortals, The	1916	35	,,	183
Young, Ella				
Coming of Lugh, The	1909	16	,,	184

XII. GENERAL AND MISCELLANEOUS

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Abhedananda, Swami				
Great Saviours of the World	1911	176	RMR	40

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Adams, Marsham				
Book of the Master of the Hidden Places, The	1933	192	ER	1
Adler, Felix				
Essentials of Ethical Religion	N.D.	9	GLR	1
Allen, Grant				
Evolution of the Idea of God, The	1903	157	,,	2
Amatu				
Within	1931	i, 29	MSR	3
Andy, S. P.				
Are not Hindus Christians ?	1894	iv, 54	CRR	68
Angus, S.				
Mystery Religions and Christianity, The	1925	xvi, 357	MSR	1
Anonymous				
Bodhisattva (Type-written)	N.D.	12	,,	2
Book of El-Daoud, The	1923	xx, 228	,,	118
City of Exaltation, The	N.D.	36	GLR	171
Commentary on the Apocalypse	1870	xxvi, 853	CRR	7
Community Church News, The	1925	22	GLR	173
Comparison of Hindu and Christian Scriptures, A	N.D,	40	CRR	100
Comparison of Religions, The	1889	12	,,	90
Congress of Japanese Religionists	1904	56	MSR	120
Egyptology Examined by Holy Scripture	N.D.	9	GLR	175
Essentialism	1938	466	,,	168
For the Third Messenger of God	1878	620	CRR	93
Gospel that Blesses all the Families of Earth, The	N.D.	70	GLR	178
Great Deliverer, The	N.D.	60	,,	179
History of Pantheism (Vol. I)	1878	viii, 395	MSR	92
The same (Vol. II)	1879	iii, 347	,,	93
House of Dreams, The	1897	207	GLR	181
How the World Came to an End in 1881	1884	83	,,	182
Identity of the Religions called Druidical and Hebrew	1829	viii, 125	CRR	95
Illustrations of Phallicism	1885	31	MSR	129
Introduction to the Apocalypse	N.D.	752	CRR	55
Is Krishna Christ ?	1911	31	,,	98
Laws which Govern the Course and Destinies of Religions, The	1912	225	GLR	183

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Light of Christ, The	N.D.	32	GLR	184
Mansions of the Spirit, The	N.D.	27	,,	186
Mazdasnian Abba-Elohim (Type-written)	N.D.	8	,,	174
Mount of Transfiguration, The	N.D.	19	,,	187
Order of Service for the Welsh National Temple, An	N.D.	10	,,	223
Pilgrim to the Holy City, The	N.D.	11	,,	189
Rise and Fall of Religions, The	1913	xx, 225	,,	194
Rites of Eleusis, The	N.D.	10	MSR	137
Selections from Oahspee	N.D.	844	,,	136
Woman's Club, The (Prospectus)	1911	28	GLR	196
Words out of the Silence	1911	24	MSR	143
World Law, The	N.D.	36	GLR	116
Writings of the Holy Ghost, The (Vol. II)	1921–1922	384	,,	200
Anwyl, Edward				
Celtic Religion	1906	iv, 69	MSR	108
Archer, William				
God and Mr. Wells	1917	126	GLR	3
Aston, W. G.				
Shinto, the Way of the Gods	1905	vi, 390	MSR	5
The same	1907	iii, 83	,,	52
Atkins, G. G.				
Modern Religious Cults and Movements	N.D.	359	,,	6
Procession of the Gods	1931	x, 577	CRR	86
A. U. M.				
True God	1916	15	GLR	198
Bagai, T. R.				
Constructive Conference in Heavens, The	1929	59	,,	214
Bailey, Cyril				
Religion of Ancient Rome, The	1907	iv, 113	MSR	8
Ballard, F.				
People's Religious Difficulties, The	1910	xxxvi, 604	CDR	225
Ballingal, James				
History of the Egyptian Religion	1882	xxiii, 230	ER	20

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Bandopadhyaya, Harnath				
Upadeshamrita	1912	xii, 219	HR	365
Banerjea, K. M., Rev.				
Relation between Christianity and Hinduism, The	1897	x, 22	CRR	1
Baring-Gould, S.				
Origin and Development of Religious Belief, The (Vol. I)	1884	xvi, 422	,,	2
Barrows, J. H.				
World's Parliament of Religions, The (2 vols.)	1893	xxiv, 800 800	,,	3, 4
Basu, P. G.				
Latest Revelation, The (2 copies)	1933	84	GLR MSR	190 44
Beal, Samuel				
Fo-Sho-Hing-Tsan King (SBE XIX)	1883	xxxvii, 380	,,	818
Belton, L. J.				
World Vision	1937	51	GLR	201
Benett, W.				
Religion and Freewill	1913	iv, 345	MSR	7
Benson, R. H.				
Spiritualism	1912	32	,,	128
Besant, Annie				
Religious Problem in India, The	1902	ii, 127	TRR	79
Theosophy and Christianity	N.D.	26	,,	100
Besterman, Theodore				
In the Way of Heaven	1926	xviii, 183	MSR	168
Bevan, Edwyn				
Later Greek Religion	1927	xl, 234	GR	1
Bevan, J. O.				
Scientific Basis of Religion, The	1912	xxiii, 130	CDR	232
Bhagavan Das				
Essential Unity of all Religions, The (2 copies)	1932	xxi, 279	RRR CRR	178 16
Science of Religion, The (2 copies)	N.D.	vi, 167	GLR	29, 139
Unity of Asiatic Thought, The	1931	iii, 56	,,	30

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Bharata Dharma Syndicate, Benares				
Hall of All Religions, The (2 copies)	1925	58	MSR GLR	50 180
Bill, A. C.				
Christian Science versus Plagiarism	1929	47	MSR	9
Bjerregaard, C. H. A.				
Great Mother, The	1913	vi, 330	GLR	7
Bolton, J. S.				
Natural Religion	1923	vii, 120	,,	4
Bonwick, James				
Egyptian Belief and Modern Thought (3 copies)	1878	viii, 454	ER	3, 37, 38
Irish Druids and Old Irish Religions	1894	viii, 328	MSR	160
Bosanquet, Bernard				
What Religion Is	1920	xii, 81	GLR	9
Bosman, Leonard				
Book of Genesis Unveiled, The	N.D.	vii, 133	,,	10
Bourg, J.				
Lutheranism	1912	32	MSR	127
Bousset, W.				
What is Religion?	1911	xvi, 304	,,	11
Brahmabandav, U.				
Infinite and the Finite	1896	14	GLR	106
Breasted, J. H.				
Development of Religion and Thought in Ancient Egypt	1912	xviii, 379	ER	4
Brewster, H. W.				
Prison, The	N.D.	165	GLR	11
Bridges, H. J.				
Religion of Experience, The	1916	xv, 275	,,	65
Brodie, Duncan H.				
Religion in Ancient Egypt	1917	15	ER	2
Brown, J. L.				
Earthquake Blessings	1906	30	GLR	12

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Brown, W. M				
War Vampire and the Churches, The	N.D.	44	FTP	223
Browne, Henry				
Religion of the Athenian Philosophers, The	1912	32	MSR	125
Browne, Lewis				
Believing World, The	1926	347	,,	165
Bucke, B. M.				
Cosmic Consciousness	1905	xviii, 318	GLR	13
Budge, E. A. Wallis				
Book of the Dead, The (Papyrus of Ani) 2 vols. (2 sets)	1913	vii, 337 viii, 367	ER RRR	12, 13 116, 117
The same (Vol. III)	1901	iii, 173	,,	118
Book of the Dead, The (English Translation) 3 vols. (2 sets)	1909	ccvi, 78 xv, 328 ix, 292	ER	5, 6, 7 42, 43, 44
Book of Opening the Mouth, The (2 vols.)	1909	xx, 246 viii, 228	,,	8, 9
Egyptian Ideas of the Future Life	1908	xiv, 198	,,	10
Liturgy of Funerary Offerings, The	1909	xviii, 268	,,	11
Osiris and the Egyptian Resurrection (2 vols.)	1911	xxxv, 404 viii, 440	,,	16, 17
Buechner, Louis				
Materialism: its History and its Influence upon Society	N.D.	28	FTP	131
Burgess, Arthur				
Voice of the Beloved, The	1923	59	GLR	14
Burnouf, Emile				
Science of Religions, The	1888	xi, 275	MSR	13
Carnarvon, The Earl of				
Recollections of the Druses of the Lebanon, The	1860	viii, 122	,,	15
Carpenter, Edward				
Pagan and Christian Creeds	1921	318	CRR	17
Visit to a Gnani, A	N.D.	i, 134	GLR	15
Carpenter, J. E.				
Buddhism and Christianity	1923	319	CRR	8
Comparative Religion	N.D.	256	,,	9

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Carus, Paul				
Dawn of a New Religious Era, The	1916	viii, 128	GLR	17
Casartelli, L. C.				
Religion of the Great Kings, The	1912	24	MSR	125
Cave, Sydney				
Redemption : Hindu and Christian	1919	xii, 263	CRR	105
Chamberlain, B. H.				
Invention of a New Religion, The	1912	27	GLR	19
Chandler, Arthur				
Cult of the Passing Moment, The	1914	viii, 217	,,	20
Scala Mundi	1920	ix, 107	,,	21
Chettur, G. K.				
Altars of Silence	1935	xiv, 460	,,	162
Christian Science Publishing Society				
Ministry of Truth, The	1909	76	MSR	131
Christian Vernacular Education Society				
Demon Worship and Other Superstitions in Ceylon	1891	27	,,	121
Idols of the Earth : Ancient and Modern	1892	48	,,	10
Clarke, C.				
Fields of Faith	1924	viii, 64	CRR	12
Clarke, J. H.				
God of Shelley and Blake, The (2 copies)	1930	36	WM	242, 243
Clennell, W. J.				
Historical Development of Religion in China, The	1926	xv, 262	MSR	16
Clodd, Edward				
Animism	1905	100	,,	105
Childhood of the World, The	1884	xi, 118	ETS	110
Gibbon and Christianity	1916	72	GLR	205
Cohu, J. R.				
Through Evolution to the Living God	1912	xvi, 242	,,	23
Collingwood, R. G.				
Religion and Philosophy	1916	xviii, 219	,,	25

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Community Church of New York				
Year Book	1930	107	MSR	119
Condamin, A.				
Religion of Babylonia and Assyria, The	1912	32	,,	124
Congreve, R.				
Positivist Tables	1892	48	,,	18
Constable, F. C.				
Divine Law of Human Being, The	1924	vi, 282	GLR	24
Conway, M. D.				
Sacred Anthology, The	1875	xvi, 480	MSR	140
Coolidge, S.				
Day's Message, The	1890	ii, 366	CR	278
Corbett, Sarah				
Evolution of Character	1902	104	GLR	26
Cornford, F. M.				
Greek Religious Thought	1923	xxxv, 252	GR	2
Coryn, S. G. P.				
Faith of Ancient Egypt, The	1913	58	ER	18
Coutts, John				
Law of Development, The	1921	iv, 192	GLR	155
Craigie, W. A.				
Religion of Ancient Scandinavia, The	1906	xi, 71	MSR	51
Craufurd, A. H.				
Religion of H. G. Wells and other Essays, The	1909	252	,,	19
Cronin, C. J.				
Council of Trent, The	1912	32	,,	126
Cust, R. N.				
Features of Religious Belief	1895	xxiv, 194	GLR	27
Cust, Robert				
Lives of Rama, Alexander the Great, Paul and Nanak	1862	96	BL	722
Dahlmann, A.				
Religions of Japan, The	1912	32	MSR	128

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Daniel, Sir John				
Philosophy of Ancient Britain, The	1927	xvi, 277	MSR	116
Das, Balindralal				
Hindu Point of View on the Bodh Gaya Temple, A	1936	ii, 92	CRR	101
Das, B. M.				
God and His Visions	1926	ii, 52	GLR	28
Davidson, D. and Aldersmith, H.				
Great Pyramid, The	1924	xxvii, 568	ER	19
Davids, C. M.				
Heterodox London (2 vols.)	1874	xvi, 386 } xix, 408 }	MSR	22, 23
Orthodox London	1876	x, 458	,,	149
Unorthodox London	1876	x, 465	,,	148
Davis, J. T.				
In God's Workshop	1923	53	GLR	36
Indwelling God, The	1922	52	,,	31
Man's Religion, A	1925	96	,,	32
Sound of Your Face, The	1928	96	,,	33
Temple in the Open, The	1929	112	,,	34
Within God's Glow	1921	59	,,	35
Dayal, Har				
Twelve Religions and Modern Life	1937	250	CRR	10
Dayanand, Swami				
World's Eternal Religion, The	1920	xxxvi, 226	HR	45
Dempsey, T.				
Delphic Oracle, The	1918	xxiii, 200	GR	14
Dennis, J. T.				
Burden of Isis, The	1910	59	ER	34
Denison, H. P.				
True Religion, The	1912	viii, 348	CR	275
Denton, William				
What is Right?	1882	31	GLR	88
Deshmukh, C. D.				
My Master and His Teaching	1936	x, 58	MSR	91

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Dickson, L. K.				
World on the March, A	1928	128	BSR	209
Dixon, F.				
Causation	1911	42	MSR	33
Doan, F. C.				
Religion and the Modern Mind	1909	201	GLR	37
Dods, Marcus				
Mohammed, Buddha and Christ	1890	vii, 240	MSR	156
Douglas, R. K.				
Confucianism and Taoism	N.D.	287	,,	34
Drawbridge, C. L.				
Can Man Know God?	1918	16	GLR	38
Disbelief in God	1918	16	,,	39
Materialism	1918	16	,,	40
Religion and Natural Science	1918	15	,,	41
Religion of Scientists, The	1932	160	,,	203
Drummond, Henry				
Natural Law in the Spiritual World	1910	xxiv, 414	,,	42
Dunlap, S. F.				
Sod (the Son of the Man)	1861	xxxiv, 154	CRR	108
The same (The Mysteries of Adoni)	1861	216	,,	109
Duraiswami Aiyangar, V. K.				
Long Missing Links	1931	xx, 691	,,	18
Dyer, Louis				
Studies of the Gods in Greece at Certain Sanctuaries Recently Excavated	1891	xii, 457	GR	3
Eastman, C. A.				
Soul of the Indian, The	1911	xiv, 170	MSR	37
Edmunds, A. J.				
Buddhist and Christian Gospels	1902	16	CRR	19
Dialogue between Two Saviours, A	1931	8	MSR	205
Edmunds, A. J. and Anesaki, M.				
Buddhist and Christian Gospels (Vol. I)	1908	323	CRR	96
The same (Vol. II)	1909	315	,,	97

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Edwards, D. M.				
Philosophy of Religion, The	1924	318	GLR	43
Eliot, C. W.				
Religion of the Future, The	1909	ii, 63	,,	44
El-Avha				
Message of Avha, The	N.D.	16	MSR	100
Enel				
Message from the Sphinx, A	1916	299	ER	41
Enquirer, An				
Plea for the Thorough and Unbiassed Investigation of Christian Science, A	1913	xvi, 204	MSR	12
Erman, Adolf				
Handbook of Egyptian Religion, A	1907	xv, 262	ER	21
Everard, Dr.				
Divine Pymander, The	1884	xv, 112	,,	46
Ewing, W. G.				
Christian Science	1909	26	MSR	36
Farnell, L. R.				
Evolution of Religion, The	1905	ix, 234	GLR	45
Higher Aspects of Greek Religion, The (Hibbert Lectures)	1911	vii, 155	GR	5
Farquhar, J. N.				
Gita and Gospel	1906	92	CRR	23
Fenelon, M. de la Mothe				
Demonstration of the Existence of God, A	1821	xii, 204	GLR	46
Fielding, H.				
Hearts of Men, The	1901	viii, 324	,,	48
Fiske, John				
Destiny of Man Viewed in the Light of His Origin, The	1890	119	,,	127
Fisher, R. H.				
Religious Experience	1924	x, 319	,,	49
Fitzgerald, P. F.				
Protest against Agnosticism, A	1890	viii, 155	,,	50

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Flagg, W. J.				
Yoga or Transformation	1898	vii, 376	CRR	6
Flint, F. W., Mr. and Mrs.				
Para or the Mystery of Love	1925	172	SPS	539
Flint, Robert				
Agnosticism	1903	xvi, 602	GLR	51
Anti-theistic Theories	1912	xi, 554	,,	53
Theism	1912	xi, 454	,,	52
Forrester-Brown, J. S.				
Two Creation Stories in Genesis, The	1920	xiii, 292	BSR	211
Fortesque, Adrian				
Eastern Churches	1912	32	MSR	127
Gregory VII	1912	32	,,	126
Fowler, W. W.				
Religious Experience of the Roman People, The	1922	xviii, 504	GLR	54
Fraser, A. T.				
Darkness in the Land of Egypt and Light in the Dwellings of the Children of Israel	1884	25	MSS	202
Freeman, George				
Authority	1913	196	GLR	55
Free Religious Association of America				
Proceedings of the 47th Annual Meeting	1914	52	,,	118
Frings, J. W.				
God in the Universe	1914	xi, 243	,,	56
Furlong, J.G.R.				
Rivers of Life or Faiths of Man (2 Vols.)	1883	xli, 565 vi, 659	CRR	24, 25
The same (chart)	N.D.	no number	,,	26
Gamble, John				
Present Position of Religious Thought in England, The	1911	23	GLR	58
Gandhi, M. K.				
Ethical Religion	1930	i, 62	,,	58A

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Gardner, Ernest A.				
Religion and Art in Ancient Greece	1910	x, 121	GR	13
Gaskell, G. A.				
Archetypal Man, The	1922	98	MSR	46
Dictionary of the Sacred Language of all Scriptures and Myths, A	1923	844	DL	176
Geden, A. S.				
Comparative Religion	1917	144	CRR	28
Studies in the Religions of the East	1913	xv, 904	MSR	158
George, S.				
Origin and History of Reincarnation, The	N.D.	138	,,	67
Ghanananda, Swami				
Religions of the World, The (2 vols.)	1938	xx, 524 xiii, 548	,,	81, 82
Ghose, Sri Aurobindo				
Thoughts and Glimpses	N.D.	i, 21	GLR	59
Giles, H. A.				
Religions of Ancient China	1905	69	MSR	43
Gillespie, W. H.				
Argument A Priori, The	1906	xxxi, 304	GLR	154
Giovannopoli, N. J.				
Two Triopian Inscriptions Concerning Herodes Atticus and His Wife Annia Regilla	1879	5	GR	6
Glover, T. R.				
Conflict of Religions in the Early Roman Empire, The	1919	vii, 359	GLR	60
Gokhale, G. N.				
Scientific Religion (Vol. I) 6 copies	1930	x, 148	CRR RRR	29, 30 158 to 161
The same (Vol. II) 2 copies	1932	ix, 143	CRR RRR	31 192
Goldberg, B. Z.				
Sacred Fire, The	1931	287	GLR	222
Gopalaswami Aiyar, T. V.				
Brotherhood	1934	8	,,	212

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Gore, Charles				
Belief in God	1921	xvi, 300	GLR	61
Govindacharya Svamin, A.				
Esoterique of Holy Fire, The	N.D.	24	HR	360
Govindas, Lodd				
Govinda Bhajana Mala	N.D.	xvi, 256	MSR	45
Grandmaison, L. De				
Study of Religions, The	1912	28	,,	124
Gregory, Lady				
Book of Saints and Wonders, A	1907	ix, 209	MYM	260
Visions and Beliefs (2 Vols.)	1920	iii, 342 vii, 293	,,	258, 259
Groot, J. J. M. de				
Religion of the Chinese, The (2 copies)	1912	vii, 230	MSR RRR	24 163
Religious System of China, The (Vol. I)	1892	xxiii, 360	MSR	25
The same (Vol. II)	1894	viii, 467	,,	26
The same (Vol. III)	1897	vi, 640	,,	27
The same (Vol. IV)	1901	x, 467	,,	28
The same (Vol. V)	1907	vi, 464	,,	29
The same (Vol. VI)	1910	vi, 413	,,	30
Gum, Theo				
God's Plan of the Millenium (2 copies)	1915	90	,, RRR	49 7
Gunn, B. G.				
Instruction of Ptah-Hotep, The	1904	75	ER	35
Hack, Wilton				
Battle of Life, The	1911	iii, 67	GLR	62
Evil, its Origin and Use	N.D.	16	MSR	122
Evolution of Religious Thought	1911	ii, 32	HR	350
Great Quest, The	1911	23	,,	351
Hall, Frederick				
Growth of Religious Ideas, The	1938	78	GLR	150
Hall, H.F.				
Inward Light, The	1908	x, 249	,,	63

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Hall, W. W.				
Observed Illuminate	1926	191	GLR	64
Hardwick, Charles				
Religions of India	1875	150	CRR	104
Hare, W. L.				
Essay on Prayer	N.D.	75	GLR	66
Parables for the Times	1920	56	,,	67
Religions of the Empire, The	1925	vi, 519	MSR	138
Harris, T. L.				
God's Breath in Man	1892	iii, 251	GLR	68
Harrison, Jane E.				
Religion of Ancient Greece	1905	65	GR	7
Themis (a Study of the Social Origins of Greek Religion)	1912	xxxii, 559	,,	8
Harte, Richard				
New Theology, The (2 copies)	1894	233	GLR RRR	70 119
Harvey, T. E.				
Way-farer's Faith, A	N.D.	iv, 156	CR	276
Hatch, Edwin				
Influence of Greek Ideas and Usages upon the Christian Church, The (Hibbert Lectures)	1914	xxiii, 353	CDR	229
Hegel, G. W. F.				
Philosophy of Religion (Vol 1)	1895	xi, 349	GLR	71
The same (Vol 2)		vii, 358	,,	72
The same (Vol 3)		vi, 372	,,	73
Helping Hand, A.				
Tabernacle Shadows	1899	128	,,	195
Hennell, S. S.				
Present Religion (Vol. I)	1865	x, 557	,,	74
The same (Vol. II, part I)	1873	xiv, 602	,,	75
The same (part 2)	1887	xvi, 606	,,	76
Henslow, George				
Theory of Evolution of Living Things, The	1873	xv, 220	,,	77

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Hibbert, G. K.				
God, Nature and Human Freedom	N.D.	16	GLR	78
Higgins, G.				
Celtic Druids, The	1827	xiv, 324	MSR	55
Hinckle, W. A.				
Evolution of Religion, The	1910	161	GLR	79
Hinduhitecchu				
Is Krishna Christ ?	1911	31	CRR	98
Hinton, James				
Mystery of Pain, The	1886	viii, 121	GLR	80
His Angel Ambassadors				
Oahspe, Light of Kosmon (The Doctrine)	1910	107	MSR	134
The same (All parts)	1910	913	,,	135
Hitchcock, G. S.				
Religion of Ancient Syria, The	1912	32	,,	124
Unitarianism	1912	32	,,	127
Hodgkin, L. V.				
Book of Quaker Saints, A	1922	xiii, 536	BL	724
Hogg, A. G., The Rev.				
Challenge of the Temporal Process, The (Miller Lectures)	1933	28	GLR	206
Hogue, B. H.				
Word of God Declared, The	1909	11	MSR	131
Holmes, J. H.				
Are Prayers Answered ?	1931	17	GLR	81
Sensible Man's View of Religion	1931	20	,,	82
Holtby, Winifred				
Eutychus	1928	142	,,	220
Hopkins, E. W.				
Religions of India	1895	xvi, 612	HR	75
Hopkins, H. W.				
Out of the Night	1937	143	CDR	224

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Houghton, Claude				
Kingdoms of the Spirit, The	1924	163	GLR	83
Howells, George				
Soul of India, The	1913	xix, 623	CRR	34
Howitt, William				
History of Priestcraft, A	1846	xvi, 368	MSR	155
Hozumi, N.				
Ancestor-worship and Japanese Law	1901	ii, 74	,,	57
Huby, J.				
Religion of Ancient Greece, The	1912	32	,,	125
Hude, Anna				
Beyond Death	1928	109	GLR	84
Hume, R. E.				
Treasure-house of the Living Religions	1932	xviii, 493	CRR	35
World's Living Religions, The (English Edition)	1924	xi, 298	,,	37
The same (American Edition)	1924	,,	,,	36
Hunt, J. B.				
Existence after Death Implied by Science	1910	336	GLR	133
Hurd, William				
Universal History of the Religious Rites, Customs and Ceremonies of the Whole World, A	N.D.	xii, 704	MSR	42
Inayat Khan, Hazrat				
In an Eastern Rose Garden	N.D.	iv, 311	IR	171
Jackson, A. V. W.				
Researches in Manichaeism	1932	xxxviii, 393	MSR	56
Jain, C. R.				
Confluence of Opposites	1921	xvi, 401	CRR	39
Key of Knowledge, The	1915	xviii, 1166	JR	65
Jaisinghani, A. H.				
Gita and the Koran, The	1931	i, 17	CRR	94
If Truth Atlast Be Told	1933	xi, 72	NTP	223
Spiritual Life	1930	xviii, 100	GLR	213
Vision of Life, The	1928	x, 43	,,	215

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
James, William				
Varieties of Religious Experience, The (Gifford Lectures)	1904	xii, 534	GLR	111
The same	1919	,,	,,	85
Jastrow, Morris				
Aspects of Religious Belief and Practice in Babylonia and Assyria	1911	xxv, 471	MSR	147
Jayasekere, O. A. A.				
Buddhism and Christianity Compared	1888	i, 17	CRR	41
J. H. M.				
Our many Lives	1925	32	MSR	157
Jinarajadasa, C.				
Lord's Work, The	1917	i, 46	SRM	46
Religion and Reconstruction	1932	10	MSR	164
Johnson, Samuel				
Oriental Religions (China)	1877	xxiv, 975	CRR	42
The same (India)	1872	vii, 402	,,	43
Jones, C. S.				
Truth About the Mormons, The	1920	xiii, 130	MSR	62
Jones, Sir Henry				
Faith that Enquires, A	1922	x, 361	GLR	86
Jones, L. H.				
From a Lawyer to a Friend	1909	23	LL	43
Jones, R. M.				
Spiritual Reformers in the 16th and 17th Centuries	1914	li, 362	CDR	226
Judd, W. A.				
Stone-henge	1896	59	ALA	341
Kaestner, Oswald				
World-Law, The	1906	36	GLR	116
Karim, Abdul				
Our Hopes of Unity	N.D.	16	,,	208
Kasinatha Sastri				
Speeches on Virasaiva Religion	1931	ix, 85	HR	348

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Kay, D. M.				
Semitic Religions, The	1923	vii, 208	CRR	44
Kelley, C. G.				
For the Union of All Who Love in the Service of All Who Suffer	1907	16	MSR	64
Kenealy, E. V.				
Book of Enoch, The	N.D.	xxiv, 239	CRR	40
Kennedy, J. M.				
Religions and Philosophies of the East, The	N.D.	xi, 276	MSR	65
Kimball, Edward A.				
Answers to Questions Concerning Christian Science	1909	49	,,	130
King, H. C.				
Moral and Religious Challenge of our Times, The	1911	xix, 393	GLR	87
Religion as Life	1913	v, 194	CR	267
Kingsland, William				
Religion of the Future, The	1929	xi, 123	GLR	89
Klein, S. T.				
From the Watch Tower	1917	xv, 263	,,	90
Kratzer, G. A.				
Universal Gospel, The	1915	67	MSR	66
Lang, Andrew				
Making of Religion, The	1900	xxiv, 355	GLR	22
Langdon, S.				
Ritual of Death and Resurrection of Bel	N.D.	6	MSR	69
Langton, Edward				
Supernatural	1934	383	CDR	228
Lattey, C.				
Ancient King-worship	1912	32	MSR	125
Religion of the Early Church, The	1912	37	,,	126
Legge, James				
LI KI, The (Books 1 to 10) SBE XXVII	1885	xiv, 484	,,	826
The same (Books 11 to 46) SBE XXVIII	1885	viii, 496	,,	827
Texts of Taoism, The (part I) SBE XXXIX	1891	xxii, 396	,,	838

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
The same (part II) SBE XL	1891	viii, 340	MSR	839
Shu King, Shih King, Hsiao King (SBE III)	1879	xxx, 492	,,	802
Yi King, The (SBE XVI)	1882	xxi, 448	,,	815
Leuba, J. H.				
Belief in God and Immortality, The	1921	xxix, 333	GLR	91
Psychological Origin and the Nature of Religion, The	1909	iv, 95	,,	147
Liesching, Louis				
Buddha and Christ	N.D.	22	CRR	64
Lillie, Arthur				
Buddhism in Christendom	1887	xii, 410	MSR	71
Lodge, Sir Oliver				
Life and Matter	1907	ix, 200	GLR	92
Man and the Universe	1908	ix, 356	,,	93
Reason and Belief	1911	xiv, 207	,,	94
The same (2 copies)	1914	xii, 212	,, RRR	219 121
Substance of Faith, The	1908	xii, 135	GLR	96
The same	1915	xii, 135	,,	95
The same	1916	xii, 135	RRR	122
Loisy, Alfred				
War and Religion The	1915	87	GLR	97
Longman, H. A.				
Religion of a Naturalist, The	1914	viii, 123	MSR	72
Lotze, H.				
Philosophy of Religion	1916	xx, 176	GLR	98
Lowel, Percival				
Occult Japan	1895	iv, 379	MSR	73
Macdonell, A. A.				
Lectures on Comparative Religion	1925	iii, 190	CRR	48
Macfadyen, D.				
Our Mess	1917	126	GLR	121
Macneill, John				
Celtic Religion	1912	32	MSR	124

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Maeterlinck, Maurice				
Great Secret, The	1922	ii, 268	GLR	99
Mallon, The Rev. Alexis				
Religion of Egypt, The	1912	32	MSR	124
Manen, Johan Van				
Comparative Study of Sacred Books (2 copies)	1912	48	CRR RRR	82 183
Martin, A. W.				
Great Religious Teachers of the East	1911	ix, 268	MSR	74
World's Great Religions, The (Semitic)	1921	vii, 231	,,	75
World's Great Religions and the Religion of the Future, The	1921	vii, 231	CRR	49
Martindale, C. C.				
Religion of Early Rome, The	1912	32	MSR	125
Religion of Imperial Rome, The	1912	32	,,	125
Massey, Gerald				
Coming Religion, The	N.D.	27	GLR	100
Devil of Darkness in the Light of Evolution, The (2 copies)	N.D.	24	,, MSR	101 76
Logia of the Lord, The	N.D.	24	ECR	60
Man in Search of His Soul (2 copies)	N.D.	26	GLR CRR	103 50
Seven Souls of Man, The	N.D.	42	GLR	104
Mcnabb, Wincent				
Aquinas	1912	32	MSR	126
Meautis, Georges				
Mysteries of Eleusis, The (2 copies)	1932	xii, 67	GR	15, 16
Medhurst, C. S.				
Tao Teh King of Lao Tzu, The (3 copies)	1905	xix, 134	CRR RRR	46, 62 184
Mellone, S. H.				
Modern Churchmen and Unitarians	1922	34	CDR	223
Michelet, Jules				
Bible of Humanity, The	1877	xxvii, 347	CRR	51
Miclem, N. and Morgan, H.				
Christ and Caesar	1921	251	CR	279

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Mill, John Stuart				
Three Essays on Religion	1874	xii, 257	GLR	105
Millard, A. D.				
Faiths and Fellowship (Proceedings of the World Congress of Faiths, 1936)	1936	479	MSR	77
Miller, Edward				
Irvingism (Vol. I)	1878	xvi, 436	,,	78
The same (Vol. II)	1878	viii, 420	,,	79
Milne, William				
Sacred Edict of the Emperor Kang-He, The	1817	299	,,	80
Minister for the New Dispensation, A.				
Book of Genesis or the Beginnings	N.D.	40	,,	117
Misra, B. S.				
Discourses on Radhasoami Faith (2 copies)	1909	xxvi, 336	,,	94, 163
Mitra, J. N.				
Who was Adam ?	1898	12	CRR	52
Molloy, F.				
Faiths of the Peoples, The (2 vols,)	1892	vi, 251 vi, 218	,,	53, 54
Mookerjee, K. M.				
Elementary Treatise on Universal Religion, An	1898	i, 52	GLR	119
Morgan, V.				
Welsh Religious Revival, The	1909	271	MSR	82
Mowla, M. S.				
Moral Guide, The	1892	52	MSP	233
Moyes, Canon				
Existence of God, The	1906	63	GLR	216
Mozley, Rev. T.				
Creed or a Philosophy, The	1893	xxii, 303	,,	108
Son, The	1891	vi, 352	,,	107
Muhammad Ali, Maulvi				
Muhammad and Christ	1921	ii, 157	CRR	85
Muir, John				
Examination of Religions (2 parts)	1852 1854	xi, 177 xxiv, 230	,,	57

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Muller, F. Max				
Introduction to the Science of Religion	1882	x, 341	MSR	14
Lectures on the Origin of Religion	1891	xvi, 408	,,	83
Silesian Horseherd, The	1903	ix, 220	,,	170
Mulloweir, C. J.				
Restorations of Assyrian Rituals	1931	6	,,	84
Murray, Gilbert				
Four Stages of Greek Religion	1912	225	GR	9
Nanjunda Rao, M. C.				
Cosmic Consciousness	1909	ix, 237	GLR	110
Narasimhaswami, B. V.				
Sai Baba of Shirdi	1939	viii, 156	HR	366
Nash, W. H. H.				
Pagan and Christian Parallels	N.D.	75	CRR	58
Naville, Edouard				
Old Egyptian Faith, The (3 copies)	1909	xx, 321	ER RRR	22, 39 125
Nichols, J. R.				
Whence, What, Where ?	1886	viii, 213	GLR	112
N. K. R.				
Comparative Religion and Sociology	1914	viii, 328	CRR	89
Gospel of Religion, The	1913	148	GLR	122
Religion of Science, The	1911	83	,,	192
The same (pamphlet)	1905	10	,,	193
Noel, Conrad				
By Ways of Belief	1912	296	MSR	85
Nomad, Ali				
Cosmic Consciousness	1913	vi, 310	,,	86
Non-Ego				
Nazarene, The	N.D.	28	,,	133
North American Indian, A				
Gospel according to Nature, The	N.D.	37	GLR	177
Oakesmith, John				
Religion of Plutarch, The	1902	xxviii, 229	GR	10

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Olcott, H. S.				
Kinship between Hinduism and Buddhism, The	1892	ii, 33	CRR	15
Oldham, C. F.				
Sun and the Serpent, The	1905	207	MSR	88
Oliphant, Laurence				
Scientific Religion	1888	xvi, 473	CDR	231
Sympneumata	1885	xiv, 288	GLR	113
Osburn, William				
Antiquities of Egypt, The	1847	iv, 236	EGH	32
Otto, Rudolf				
Naturalism and Religion	1913	xi, 374	GLR	114
Page, R. E.				
Religion of the Life Force, The	1922	95	,,	117
Palmer, E. G.				
Secret of Ancient Egypt, The	1924	vii, 103	ER	23
Pandia, R. S.				
Comparison of Religions, The	1889	12	CRR	90
Paranananda, Sri				
Eastern Exposition of St. John	1902	x, 311	BSR	210
Parsons, A. R.				
New Light from the Great Pyramid	1898	xvi, 420	ER	24
Patten, S. N.				
Social Basis of Religion, The (2 copies)	1911	xviii, 247	GLR RRR	115 126
Patterson, L.				
Mithraism and Christianity (2 copies)	1929	x, 102	CRR	22, 63
Peebles, J. M.				
Buddhism and Christianity	1878	99	,,	91
Perrycoste, F. H.				
Ritual, Faith and Morals	1910	xxv, 252	MSR	89
Petavel, J. W.				
Disappearance of Religious Frontiers, The	N.D.	11	CR	281

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Petrie, W. M. F.				
Religion and Conscience in Ancient Egypt	1898	179	ER	26
Religion of Ancient Egypt	1908	v, 98	,,	25
Religious Life in Ancient Egypt	1924	x, 221	,,	27
Pfleiderer, Otto				
Religion and Historic Faiths	1907	291	CRR	81
Phelips, Vivian				
Concerning Progressive Revelation (2 copies)	1936	vii, 118	,,	33, 66
Picart, Bernard				
Ceremonies and Religious Customs of the Various Nations of the Known World, The (Vols. I and II) English Translation	1733 1734	iv, 462 iv, 374	MSR	39
The same (Vol. III and IV)	1733	vii, 480 xiii, 526	,,	40
The same (Vols. V and VI)	1736 1737	iv, 716 ii, 160	,,	41
Picton, J.				
Pantheism	1905	93	,,	90
Pike, Clement				
Story of Religion in Ireland, The	1895	xi, 176	CHR	115
Pillay, C. T.				
Solution of Religions, The	N.D.	vi, 143	CRR	107
Pinches, T. G.				
Religion of Babylonia and Assyria, The	1906	iii, 125	MSR	104
Pradhan, V. G.				
Hindu Estimate of Christ and Christianity, The	1901	ii, 55	CRR	67
Prasad, Durga				
Doctrine of Reincarnations, The	1895	i, 18	HP	347
Prasad, Ganga				
Fountain Head of Religion, The	1932	xvi, 247	CRR	78
Pratt, Henry				
New Aspects of Life and Religion	1886	xliv, 396	GLR	120
Pratt, P. P.				
Key to the Science of Theology	1891	xv, 182	MSR	159

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Radhakrishnan, S.				
East and West in Religion	1933	146	CRR	69
Eastern Religions and Western Thought	1940	xiii, 396	,,	80
Ramakrishna Mission, Calcutta				
Religions of the World, The (Vol. I)	1938	xx, 524	MSR	81
The same (Vol. II)	1938	xiii, 547	,,	82
Ramakrishna Rao, R.				
Youth and Yoga	1910	iv, 41	HP	346
Ramakrishna Rao, V.				
Altar Stairs	1936	xiii, 434	MSR	151
Ramdas				
Vision, the	1936	24	GLR	209
Ramdasanudas, Shree				
Spirituality and Politics	1911	22	MSR	21
Randall, J. H. and Smith, J. G.				
Unity of Religions, The	N.D.	ix, 362	CRR	27
Rawson, F. L.				
Life Understood from a Scientific and Religious Point of View	1912	xv, 660	GLR	123
Reid, Gilbert				
Christian's Appreciation of other Faiths, A	1921	305	MSR	95
Reinach, S.				
Orpheus (2 copies)	1909	xiv, 439	,,	96, 162
Rellimeo				
Within the Holy of Holies	N.D.	95	GLR	124
Renan, Ernest				
Religions of Antiquity	N.D.	vii, 248	MSR	97
Renouf, P. L. P.				
Lectures on the Origin and Growth of Religions as illustrated by the Religion of Ancient Egypt (Hibbert Lectures)	1907	xxvi, 259	ER	28
Rice, Stanley				
Materialism and Spirituality	N.D.	32	MSP	234

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Rich, B. E.				
Mr. Durant of Salt Lake City	1899	220	MSR	98
Richard, Paul				
Eternal Wisdom, The (2 copies)	1922	xv, 134	WM GLR	245 125
To the Nations	1921	xvi, 83	,,	126
Robertson, John M.				
Pagan Christs	1903	xviii, 442	CRR	71
The same	1911	xxvi, 456	,,	45
Robinson, T. H.				
History of Religions, The	1926	xi, 244	,,	87
Rodrigo, M. B.				
Helping Hands	1937	4	GLR	224
Rose, H. J.				
Handbook of Greek Mythology, A	1928	ix, 363	GR	11
Rost, R. (Edr.)				
Lord's Prayer in 500 Languages, The	1905	x, 160	GLR	185
Rothwell, F.				
Krishna and Orpheus	1919	vi, 154	MSR	146
Rouse, W. H. D.				
Greek Votive Offerings	1902	xvi, 463	GR	12
Roy, M. A. L.				
Religion of Primitive Races, The	1912	32	MSR	128
Russell, C. T.				
Tabernacle Shadows of the Better Sacrifices	1899	128	GLR	197
Sabin, O. C.				
Lectures on Divine Healing	1903	107	MSR	161
Sadler, G. T.				
Inadequacy of the World's Religions, The	N.D.	31	CRR	72
Sakes, L. A.				
Christ versus Krishna	1883	iii, 97	,,	73
Saklatwalla, J. E.				
Bibliography of Religion, A (2 copies)	1922	iv, 142	MSR RRR	101 170

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Sampson, H. E.				
Message of the Sun, The	1909	99	GLR	129
The same	1913	99	MSR	102
Progressive Creation (2 vols.)	1909	xii, 484 vi, 517	GLR	130, 131
Progressive Redemption	1909	xxiv, 616	,,	132
Sanjana, J. E.				
Belief in Transmigration, The	1908	42	MSR	70
Sceptic, A.				
Buddhism and Christianity	N.D.	32	CRR	103
Scott, C. N.				
Religions of Antiquity, The	1914	ix, 203	,,	75
Scouller, J.				
Law of Evolution, The	1904	viii, 301	GLR	135
Seshagiri, K. S.				
Sacred Thoughts	N.D.	40	MSR	87
Seven Men of Science				
Science and Religion (2 copies)	1914	138	GLR	176, 195
Sharpe, Samuel				
Egyptian Mythology and Egyptian Christianity	1896	xii, 120	ER	29
Shaw, G. B.				
Adventures of a Black Girl in Search for God, The	1932	75	MSR	68
Modern Religion	1912	12	GLR	137
Shebbeare, C. J.				
Religion in an Age of Doubt	1914	xx, 219	CDR	230
Sheowring, Wm. & Thies, C. W. (Comprs.)				
Religious Systems of the World (4th Edn.)	1901	viii, 824	CRR	99
The same (9th Edn.)	1908	,,	,,	70
Shirley, Ralph				
New God, The	1911	xii, 248	GLR	138
Shotwell, J. T.				
Religious Revolution of To-day, The	1915	xi, 119	,,	16

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Shumaker, E. E.				
God and Man	1909	xi, 408	CR	269
Singhal, J. P.				
Eternal Truth	1923	viii, 187	GLR	141
Sinha, P. N.				
Religious Thought in the East	1923	ii, 67	MST	844
Sivananda, Swami				
Path of Renunciation, The	1937	16	HR	352
Smith, G. E.				
Ancient Egyptians, The	1923	xx, 216	ER	30
Smith, Joseph				
Book of Mormon	1908	xii, 623	MSR	47
Pearl of Great Price, The	1907	iv, 103	,,	53
Smith, O. J.				
Agreement between Science and Religion, The	1906	32	GLR	109
Sohrab, M. A.				
Song of the Caravan, The	1930	xii, 405	MSR	106
Soper, E. D.				
Religions of Mankind, The	1921	344	,,	107
Spence, Lewis				
Mythology of Ancient Mexico and Peru, The	1907	iv, 80	,,	112
Squire, Charles				
Mythology of Ancient Britain and Ireland, The	1909	iv, 80	,,	113
Staff Officer, A.				
Unveiled ! (2 copies)	N.D.	viii, 100	CR GLR	265 199
Stewart, Alexander				
Host, The	N.D.	14	CDR	223
Streeter, B. H.				
Buddha and the Christ	1932	xiii, 336	CRR	65
Reality	1928	xii, 350	GLR	217
Strong, D. M.				
Christianity and Buddhism	1899	xv, 128	CRR	79

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Subrahmania Iyer, S.				
Avatara of Bhagavan Mitra Deva, The	1923	33	HR	211
Subrahmania Iyer, T.				
Man and God	1911	x, 69	GLR	142
Sultan, Kutbudin				
Enquiry after God (3 copies)	1917	v, 138	,, RRR	143, 144 166
Sundrier, C.				
Religion of Love, The	N.D.	16	MSR	164
Sutton, R.				
Are n't We All of the Same Religion ?	1933	2	GLR	204
Tabrum, A. H.				
Religious Beliefs of Scientists	1913	xxi, 309	CR	280
Tafel, R. L.				
Issues of Modern Thought, The	1885	ii, 179	GLR	146
Tagore, Rabindranath				
Religion of Man, The (Hibbert Lectures)	1931	237	MSR	154
Talbot, N. S.				
Thoughts on Religion at the Front	1917	x, 91	CR	272
Talmage, J. E.				
Book of Mormon, The	1899	47	MSR	48
Great Apostasy, The	1909	vii, 176	,,	109
Story and Philosophy of " Mormonism," The	1920	146	,,	141
Temple, Sir R. C.				
Thirty-seven Nats, The (Spirit-worship of Burma)	1906	xxvi, 75	,,	35
Thompson, J. D.				
Doctrine of Immortality, The	1908	xvi, 262	GLR	149
Thorburn, J. H.				
Foundations of Prayer, The	1918	24	CR	266
Thorndike, Sybil				
Religion and the Stage	1228	29	GLR	148
Tiele, C. P.				
Outlines of the History of Religion	1892	xix, 249	MSR	58

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Tiruvenkatacharya, K.				
Conclusions of the Modern Sciences and Ancient Indian Thoughts	1904	ii, 21	MSP	232
Tolstoy, L.N., Count				
Kingdom of God is Within You	1899	viii, 609	GLR	151
My Confession etc.	1899	ix, 453	,,	152
On Life and Essays on Religion	1934	xvi, 428	,,	153
Trevor, John				
My Quest for God	1908	xxiii, 274	BL	725
One Life, The	1909	35	GLR	188
Tuckwell, J. H.				
Miracle and Law	N.D,	iv, 30	,,	6
Underwood, H. G.				
Religions of Eastern Asia, The	1910	ix, 267	MSR	110
Unknown Punjabi, An				
Hindu-Muslim Unity, The	1929	xix, 30	HRIH	616
Vakil, M. H.				
Religion and Life	1930	22	GLR	202
Vance, David				
Harmonic Triunes	N.D.	23	,,	218
Vaswani, T. L.				
Civic Religion	1931	24	,,	225
Is Religion Undermined by Science?	N.D.	25	,,	156
Path of Service, The	1912	15	,,	157
Venkatachalam Pantulu, C.				
Christian and Hindu Doctrines of Creation	1889	i, 23	CRR	83
Venkata Rau, G.				
Buddhism and Brahmanism	1901	ix, 109	,,	88
Verma, G. P.				
Transmigration	1904	39	HR	347
Vishvamitra				
Godward	N.D.	iii, 191	GLR	170

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Vivian, Philip				
Churches and Modern Thought, The (2 copies)	1907	xv, 148	GLR RRR	158 33
Voegeli-Arya, S. P. Y. S.				
Easter Message	N.D.	16	GLR	211
Message of Christmas, The	N.D.	8	CR	274
Wadia, A. R.				
Civilisation as a Co-operative Adventure	1932	51	,,	128
Wadia, Sophia				
Brotherhood of Religions, The	1939	xix, 260	MSR	103
Wales, H. G. Quaritch				
Siamese State Ceremonies	1931	xiv, 326	,,	111
Walker, John				
Art of Religion, The	1931	103	GLR	159
Wall, O. A.				
Sex and Sex-Worship	1919	xv, 607	,,	160
Wallace, H. A.				
Statesmanship and Religion	1934	139	,,	221
Walsh, Walter				
World Rebuilt, The	1917	viii, 96	,,	161
Watts, A. W.				
Legacy of Asia and Western Man, The	1937	xviii, 187	CRR	21
Webb, C. C. J.				
Natural and Comparative Religion	1912	31	,,	84
Welldon, J. E. C. and others				
Religion and Reconstruction	1918	96	GLR	191
Weller, C. F.				
World Fellowship of Faiths (Addresses & Messages) 2 copies	1935	xviii, 986	MSR	99, 145
Wherry, E. M.				
Methods of Mission Work among Moslems	1906	236	IR	142
Widgery, A. G.				
Immortality and other Essays	1919	223	GLR	163

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Wiedemann, A.				
Ancient Egyptian Doctrine of Immortality, The	1895	xi, 71	ER	31
Realms of the Egyptian Dead, The	1901	68	,,	40
Wieger, L.				
Religion of China, The	1912	32	MSR	124
Wilder, Alexander				
Theurgia or the Egyptian Mysteries (2 copies)	1911	283	ER	32, 45
Williams, C.				
Coming End of the Age, The	1916	90	CDR	227
Williams, D. J.				
Druidic Teachings (2 copies)	1934	16	MSR	61, 63
Williamson, W.				
Great Law, The (2 copies)	1899	xx, 431	CRR RRR	77 128
Wilson, D. A.				
Faith of All Sensible People, The	1913	xxiii, 127	GLR	164
Wilson, J. H.				
Christian Missions and Hinduism	1894	xiv, 115	CRR	106
Wimmer, R.				
My Struggle for Light	1903	iii, 216	GLR	165
Winternitz, M.				
General Index to the Names and Subject-matter of the S. B. E. A (SBE. L)	1910	xv, 683	MSR	849
Worsfold, W. B.				
Future of Egypt, The	N.D.	263	ER	47
Wortabet, Rev. John				
Researches into the Religion of Syria	1860	x, 422	MSR	114
Wright, Dudley				
Eleusinian Mysteries and Rites, The	N.D.	112	GR	4
Wythe, J. H.				
Agreement of Science and Revelation, The	1877	306	GLR	166
Yogeswarananda, Swami				
Towards Light	1912	ii, 271	RMR	391

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Younghusband, Sir Francis (Compr.)				
World's Need of Religion, The (2 copies)	1937	xix, 189	MSR	118, 144
Renascence of Religion, The	1938	xxiv, 197	,,	139
Zero				
Leasts of God, The	1921	iv, 84	,,	167
Ziauddin, Maulana				
Development of Cultural Relations between Hindus and Muslims, The	1935	i, 14	CRR	56
Zwemer, S. M. and D. B. Macdonald				
Vital Forces of Christianity and Islam, The	1915	viii, 209	MSR	142
Zwemer, S. M., Wherry, E. M. and Barton, J. L.				
Mohammedan World of Today, The	1906	302	,,	32

Printed by C. Subbarayudu at the Vasanta Press, Adyar, Madras, India.